

For Reference  
Do Not Take  
From the Library







A very faint, light-colored watermark or background image of a classical building with four prominent columns is visible across the entire page.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/southsidevirgini3198485>





MAY 13 1985

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION  
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU  
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

VOL. III, NO. 1

OCTOBER 1, 1984

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN





THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 3

October 1984

Number 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS	2
THREE WILLS FROM "BURNED COUNTIES" FROM SUSSEX COURT SUITS	3
AMELIA MARRIAGE FEES 1770, 1771	10
INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY, PETERSBURG	11
SUSSEX COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY 1802-1823	14
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784	22
PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1737-1744	27
CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759	30
UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY	35
UNRECORDED SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY DEEDS	40
LUNENBURG COUNTY INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES, 1846	44
SOME UNRECORDED MINISTER'S RETURNS FROM POWHATAN, CUMBERLAND, AND CHESTERFIELD COUNTIES	45
WARWICK AND YORK COUNTY MILITIA FINES	46
QUERIES	47

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors

Copyright 1984

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed : Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you for your continued support.

Getting your renewals in before September 1 was a great help to us.

We again send out a plea for Southside Bible records with genealogical information prior to 1853.

We have a handsome new outside cover. Our sincere thanks to Mr. Bobby Shepherd of Richmond, Virginia for designing the cover.

Sincerely,

The Editors

---

A Bedwell Family by Larry King contains information on 14 generations of the Bedwell family from their arrival in 17th century VA up to the present. The section for each generation contains a brief introduction followed by short biographies of the individuals for that particular generation. For further information write Mr. Larry King, 100 Longview Drive, Longview Acres, Hendersonville, TN 37075.

RECORDS OF ESTATES, HALIFAX COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA by David B. Gammon

We wish to briefly mention an excellent new book on a North Carolina county with numerous Virginia ties. This book concerns Halifax County and is an abstract of the loose estate papers of that county covering the years 1816-1823 and 1865-1900. It is alphabetically arranged by the name of the decendent and has a full name index. The heirs are listed when available as is their residence. The book has paper covers with velo-bind spine and contains 153 pages. We heartily recommend this work as a useful genealogical tool to those with ties northeast North Carolina and southside Virginia. To order: Send \$14.00 + \$1.10 postage & handling (NC orders add 63¢ sales tax) David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607.

THREE WILLS FROM "BURNED" COUNTIES FOUND IN SUSSEX COURT SUITS

by Gary M. Williams

I.

The Will of Ludwell Jones of Dinwiddie County  
Dated October 27, 1759; Probated April 21, 1760

(Note: This will was filed with the papers of the detinue case of Thomas Hardaway, Sr. vs. Edward Powell, which was commenced by the said Hardaway for the recovery of six slaves detained by the defendant. Hardaway married Sarah Jones, sister of the testator, who died in 1761, and he filed the suit in March of 1789 on behalf of his son, Thomas Hardaway, Jr., eldest son and heir of the said Sarah. Notes in these papers reveal that William Jones was the father of the testator and that he died intestate. Loose Court Papers of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1870, Box 139.)

In the Name of God Amen the 27th day of October 1759. I Ludwell Jones of Dinwiddie County being at this present of sound and perfect memory do ordain, constitute and appoint this to be my last will & testament.

Imprimus. My will & pleasure is that all my stock of cattle, horses, hogs, &c. be sold and all my household goods & the money purchased thereby to pay all my just debts and the remainder thereof with all the debts that are due to me to be then equally divided between my executors hereafter mentioned- accept five pounds which I give to my godson Young Whitmore and ye same to be paid for learning.

Item. I lend unto my mother Mary Jones during her natural life six slaves namely, Old Will, Indian Moll, Doll, Tom, Ostin, & Negro Moll and at her death then the sd. six slaves and all ye future increase of ye sd. female slaves to remain to my brother Wm. Jones & to his heirs forever.

Item. I give and devise unto my sister Lucy Worsham & to her heirs forever six Negroes namely Agge, Bob, Antony, Milly, Jack & Ned with all ye future increase of ye said female slaves.

Item. I give and devise unto my sister Frances Tucker during her natural life ye use of two slaves namely Tabb and Murrear and at her death then the said slave named Tab- and all her increase to remain to my said sisters son Baraman (Berryman) Tucker and to his heirs forever and Murrear and her increase then to remain to Colston Tucker son of my sd. sister & to his heirs forever.

Item. I give and devise unto my sister Sarah Jones during her natural life six slaves namely, Linda, Bess, Sue, Jerimy, Nancy, Lidda and at her my said sisters death then to remain to ye heirs of her body if she have any such, but & if she hath none such then ye said slaves to remain to my brother Wm. Jones & to his heirs forever.

Item. I give & devise unto my brother Wm. Jones my whole right & title which I have to ye water mill and four slaves namely, Phebe, Beck, Phillis & young Will & the same to remain to him & his heirs forever.

Item. I give and devise unto my couzen Ludwell Worsham and to his heirs forever six slaves namely, Sam, Juda, Nat, young Moll, Dilca & old Ned.

Item. My will & pleasure further is that all my land shall be sold and ye purchase money thereof to be equally divided between my brother Wm. Jones & my two cousens namely Lewelling Worsham & Ludwell Worsham, or so many of them as be alive at ye time of such division.

Item. I give and devise unto my cousin Robert Tucker son of Isaac Tucker one Negroe boy named Davy and the said Negro to remain to the sd. Robert and to his heirs forever.

Lastly I appoint my brother Wm. Jones & my brother in law Isaac Tucker to be executors of this my last will & testament and my pleasure further is that my estate shall not be apprais'd. In witness whereof I have set my hand & seal the day & date within mentioned.

Ludwell Jones (L.S.)

Sign'd sealed & deliver'd acknowledge  
by the sd. Ludwell Jones to be his last  
will & testament in presence of us

John Curtis  
Kezia Jones  
Mary Jones

Copy Test

Wm. Watkins D.C.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County April 21st 1760

This will was presented in Court by Wm. Jones & Isaac Tucker the Executors therin named and the same was proved by the oaths of John Curtis, & Mary Jones two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executors who made oath according to law certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due form giving security whereupon they together with Wood Tucker

& Joshua Worsham their security entered into & acknowledged their bond in the sum of three thousand pounds with condition as the law directs.

Test

Geo. Nicholas C.D.C.

Copy Test

Wm. Watkins D.C.

II.

The Will of Joshua Wynne of Dinwiddie County  
Dated June 15, 1811; Probated November 18, 1811

(Note: This will was filed with the bill of complaint in the chancery cause of William K. Parham & Salley, his wife " late Salley Malone, formerly Salley Wynne" and Martha Ann Elizabeth Parham, infant vs. Thomas Malone, Executor of Daniel Malone, deceased in a dispute over the sale of a slave, Elizabeth, by the late Daniel Malone, former husband of the said Salley Parham. The suit papers note that there was no issue from the first marriage. This cause appears to have commenced in 1821, and a final decree was entered in August, 1824.

Loose Court Papers of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1870,  
Box 243.)

In the name of God Amen. I Joshua Wynne of Dinwiddie County being of sound mind and disposey of memory tho weak of body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner and form following.

Imprimis. tis my desire that my body shall be burried in usial form.

Item. I will and desire that my beloved wife Lucy Wynne shall have all the negroes that I got by my inter-marriage with her, one first choice feather bed & furniture, one bay mare Dolly, gigg and harness, and all the cattle that I got by her four in number, to her and her heirs forever. I further loane her a negro man Thomas during her life or widowhood afterwards to be sold and equally divided among my children.

Item. I will and desire that all my plantation be equally divided between my four sons namely John H. Wynne, Robert Wynne, Bolling D. Wynne and Binns Wynne to them and their heirs forever; Binns Wynne is to have one fourth part of the land with the settlement of houses on which I will

and desire my beloved wife Lucy Wynne to live during her life.

Item. I will to John H. Wynne a horse worth fifty dollars it being in consideration of so much given him by his grandfather Joshua Wynne.

Item. I will to my daughter Peggy Wynne, one negro girl Jane and her future increase to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I will to my daughter Salley Malone, one negro boy Watt and one bed and furniture now in her possession to her and her heirs forever. I loane her one negro girl Elizabeth during her life or should she have any lawful heirs of her body the girl and her increase I desire to goe to them, if no heirs, to return to my children or their heirs.

Item. I will to my daughter Lucy Wynne, one negro girl Meriah and her future increase to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I will to my daughter Nancy Wynne, one negro girl Hannah, and her future increase to her and her heirs forever. If any one of these conveyed Negroes should die before the division shall take place I will that one of equal value shall be given to the one that may loose it.

Finally I do hereby constitute and appoint Robt. Wynne senr. and John Wynne to be my hole and sole Executors.  
June 15th 1811.

his  
Joshua      X      Wynne (seal)  
mark

Signed sealed and ackged  
in the presents of  
I. Oliver  
Robert Wynne Sr.  
John Hall

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County on Monday the 18th day of November 1811. This last will and testament of Joshua Wynne deceased, was proved by the oaths of I. Oliver Robert Wynne Sr. and John Hall witnesses thereto and is by the Court ordered to be recorded. Lucy Wynne appeared in open Court and renounced all claim under said will. And at another Court held for the said County on Monday the 16th day of December 1811, Robert Wynne one of the executors therein named having refused to qualify and take up on himself the burthen of the execution of said will, on the motion of John Wynne who made oath thereto according to law, and together with Robert Wynne and William Wynne his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of ten thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted the said Jno. Wynne

for obtaining letters of administration on the said decedents estate with his will aforesaid annexed in due form.

Teste J. Nicholas C. D.C.

A Copy Teste  
J. Nicholas C. D.C.

III.

The Will Of John Baxter of Prince George County

Dated November 9, 1800; Probated September 8, 1801

(Note: This will was filed with the answer of the defendant in the chancery cause of Williams' Administrator vs. Baxter's Executor in July 1818. George Williams, administrator of the estate of his father, Ludwell Williams, who died intestate in January, 1816, sued for any legacy due Peterson Baxter from the personal estate of his father, the said John Baxter. The bill of complaint notes that two of the infant children of the testator died intestate and without issue. The answer to the bill was filed by Wiley Baxter, the executor. Loose Court Papers of Sussex County, Virginia, 1754-1870, Box 228.)

In the Name of God Amen. I John Baxter of Prince George County being very sick and weak but of perfect sound mind & memory thanks be unto almighty god for the same do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, revoking all others made by me, and this only to be my last will and testament in form and manner following, vitz.,

Imprimis I lend unto my loving wife Patcy Baxter two hundred acres of land it being the plantation whereon I now live, with the appurtenances thereto belonging and one negro man called Jesse one negro man called Peter one negro woman called Sall one negro woman called Eve one negro woman called Agg & all Agg's children and one negro boy called Anthony one negro boy called Pool during the time of five years in order to enable my said wife Patcy to raise maintain and educate my four youngest children during the time of ten years to wit, John James Polly and Patcy Baxters without fee or reward.

Item.

It is my will wish and desire, that all my daughters should have full & free priviledges of the use of my dwelling house I now live in till they are

marriage.

Item. I lend unto my loving son Wiley Baxter one negro man called Major for five years.

Item. I lend unto my loving son William Baxter one negro man called Jupiter for five years.

Item. I lend unto my loving son Peterson Baxter one negro woman called Edy for five years.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving daughter Nancy Baxter one negro girl called Amy & her increase to her and her heirs forever.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Polly Baxter one negro girl called Aniky & her increase to her & her heirs forever.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving daughter Patcy Baxter one negro girl called Hannah & her increase to her & her heirs forever.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving daughters Nancy Polly & Patcy Baxters all that tract or parcel of land I purchased of Heartwell Leath & Nancy his wife it being in Prince George County and lying on the south side of the South Branch of Rockcock and all that tract I purchased of Joshua Ivey it being one fourth part of the tract of land of Alexander Lanthrop ded. on reference being had to sd. Iveys deed to me to them and their heirs forever.

Item. I give unto my loving son Peterson Baxter all my land lying on the south side of my mill pond, down to the edge of the water of the said of the sd mill pond except one acre at the saw mill, bounded by the following cources beginning at the reserve acre at the saw mill down to the sd. mill mill tail thence a straight line along Wiley & Wm. Baxters line to Sword Swamp thence down the sd. swamp as it meanders to Joshua Summos's line, thence up his line to James Womacks line, thence along his line to the estate of David Rossers line thence a long that line &c. during his life and no longer.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my two sons John and James Baxters all and every tract or part of a tract of land I have not willed away in this will, it being the plantation whereon I now live to them

and their heirs forever.

Item.

It is my will wish and desire that all the negroes I have lent unto my dear children aforesd. for the term of five years and all I lend unto my loving wife for five years, that at the commencement of that period should be equally divided amongst all my children before mentioned and all of their shares or part (except my son Peterson) I give unto them and their heirs forever, and the negroes increase, and my son Petersons part or share to him during his life and no longer.

Item.

It it my will wish and desire that in case my estate should sustain any damage for that base born child of the body of Sally Newjint (Nugent) in that case it is my will that as much as it suffers it should come out of my son Peterson Baxters share of my estate.

Item.

It is my will wish and desire that all the remainder of my estate of every kind except my griss and saw mills and the ground the sd. mills drowns should be equally divided amongst my loving wife Patcy Baxter and all my dear children in the following manner (that is to say) to my loving wife Patcy Baxter during her life; to my loving son Peterson Baxter an equal share in all excep in my crop and for him to have no part of the crop to him during his life and no longer-- and to all the rest of my children to wit, Wiley William Nancy Polly John James & Patcy to them and their heirs forever.

Item.

I give and bequeath unto all my children to wit Wiley, Peterson, William, Nancy, Polly, John, James & Patcy Baxters my griss & saw mills tog(ether) with an acre of ground each and if the mill dam and all the land the sd. mill overflows to them & theirs forever.

Item.

I give and bequeath unto John & Polly Fitmash children of my daughter Sally Fitmash ded. the sum of forty pounds current money of Virginia to them and their heirs forever for them not to receive till they arrive to the years of twenty one or marriage with lawful interest till then.

Lastly

I constitute nominate and appoint my loving son Wiley Baxter and dutiful friends Henry Watkins & Charles Gee full and sole executors of this my last will and testament revoking & disannulling all others made by me and this only to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the sd. Jno. Baxter hath hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this

this ninth day of November one thousand eight hundred.

John Baxter (seal)

Signs sealed and acknowledg'd.  
in the presence of  
Hubbard Womack  
Harrison Marks

his  
James X Womack  
mark

At a Court held for Prince George County at the Courthouse on Tuesday the 8th day of September 1801 this last will and testament of John Baxter decd. was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Hubbard Womack Harrison Marks and James Womack the witnesses thereto and by order of the Court it is truly recorded.

Teste Peter Williams C. Cur.  
A Copy Teste  
Wm. H. Harrison D. C.

A LIST OF FEES DUE IN THE COUNTY OF AMELIA FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES  
GRANTED FROM OCTOBER 1, 1770 TO APRIL 1, 1771.

by Robert Young Clay

1770	Oct. 25	John Craddock
	(torn)	Tho (torn) on
	Nov. 19	William Bass
	Nov. 29	Richard Compton
	Dec. 5	Richard Vasser
	Dec. 27	Archibald Yarbrough
1771	Jan. 11	Richard Ogilby
	Jan. 24	Christopher Robertson
	Jan. 30	William Holt
	Ap1.13	Rd. Borum Jr.
	Ap1.23	Fred. Bryan
	Ap1.23	Anthony Lamb
	Ap1.25	William Harper
	May 23	Jos. Royall
	Junell	Bartlett Anderson
	June 25	Benjamin Clardy
	July 24	Daniel Bayne
	(torn) 19	(torn) tt

INTERMENTS IN BLANDFORD CEMETERY PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA

Continued from Vol.II, Page 167

by L.H. Hart III

October 1845

4. Thomas R. Boisseau s James(deceased) and Jane Boisseau Oct.8 Consumption 20y 11m 20d surv. 2 bro. b.P'bg d.P'bg.
5. Ann Thomas wid. of Thomas Thomas Oct. 10 Paralysis 77y surv. 1 d b. Williamsburg,VA d. P'bg.
6. Robert Cooper Madison s Dr. Thomas Cooper and Laura Madison no date cause unk. surv. f,m b. Missouri d.Missouri uncle William A. Madison sis. Constance A. Read Madison.
7. Rev. Andrew Syme D.D. s John and Mary W. Syme Oct.26 old age 90y 1m surv. w, 1s b.Lanarkshire, Scotland Rector of Bristol Parish.
8. Elizabeth Owen d John and Ann Gary wid. of Chambers Owen Oct.30 Cancer 56y b.P.Geo. d.P'bg. surv. 1 s by 1st husband Jeremiah Vaughan, 1 d by 2nd husband Chambers Owen

November 1845

1. Elizabeth P. Brown d John and Nancy Matthews w of Daniel Brown Nov.3 Pleurisy 57y surv. h,1s,2d b. Goochland Co. VA d. P'bg.
2. Elizabeth Seward d Lane w of Britton Seward Nov.13 Pleurisy 66y surv. 2s,1d b.P'bg. d. Surry Co.,VA son-in-law James E. Holcraft
3. Sarah Potts Nov.21 Malignant Fever 13y d.P'bg. Inmate of Petersburg Female Orphan Asylum.
4. Ellen Wallace w of John Wallace Nov.24 Consumption 50y 2m b.Ireland d.Picketts, Chesterfield Co. surv. h,1s,5d Grson William A. Tyson

December 1845

1. Mary A.G. Gill d Simon and Margaret Fraser w of Edward B. Gill Dec.7 Consumption 37y 2m 11d surv. h,3s,1d b. C'field.
2. John N. Slade s Thomas and Elizabeth Slade Dec.8 Erysipelas 18y 8m 13d surv.m, 3sis,1b b.Surry Co.,VA d. Ettricks, C'field.

3. Lucy Rowlett d William and Mary Worsham w of Daniel Rowlett  
 Dec.11 Prolapsus Uteri 55y surv.2s,1d b.Sussex Co.,VA  
 d. Richmond, VA.

4. Helen Elizabeth Williamson d Benjamin F. and Maria Louisa  
 Williamson Dec.12 Bronchitis ly 11m surv. f,m b.P'bg.

5. Catherine Turner d Benjamin and Mary Hardy s of James  
 Turner Dec.13 Childbed. 23y 8m 26d surv. h,m,3b,7sis  
 b. Amelia Co.,VA d.Ettricks, C'field.

6. Martha Warren d John and Sarah Lane w of Lemuel Warren  
 Dec.16 Erysipelas 65y 9m 4d surv.3d b.Surry Co.,VA

7. Francis Spraggins Dec.18 Sore Throat 60y 3m surv. w,  
 3s,2d by a former marriage b. James City Co.,VA Married  
 Mrs. Mary Ann Rockwell d.P'bg.

8. Albert Lufsie s Wiley and Lucy Lufsie Dec.19 unk. cause  
 18y 2m surv. m,1b b. P.Geo. Co.

9. Mary Vaughan d John and Frances Dugger w of William M.  
 Vaughan Dec.20 Pleurisy 70y 3m surv.1d b.Brunswick  
 Co., VA d.P'bg.

10. William Colget Boswell s Joseph and Elizabeth Boswell  
 Dec.21 Old Age 82y surv.w,4s,2d b.Mecklenburg Co.,VA  
 d.P'bg.

11. Martha Hill Fisher d Christopher and Sarah V. Fisher  
 Dec.23 Hydrocephalus 9m surv.f,m b.P'bg. d.P'bg.

12. William Thomas Vaughan s David W. and E.G. Vaughan Dec.24  
 Acute Hydrocephalus 10m7d b.P'bg. d.P'bg/

13. Rebecca P. Strachan d Robert and Catherine Bolling wid.  
 Dr. John B. Strachan Dec.26 Cancer Uteri 52y surv.1s,4d  
 b.P'bg. d. P'bg.

14. Frances Davis d Neeley and Fanny Tinsley w of Samuel  
 Davis Dec.26 Cancer Uteri 72y 11m 5d surv.h, 1s, 4d  
 b. Hanover Co.,VA d. P'bg.

January 1846

1. Robert Jordan s Robert and Dorothea Jordan Jan.2 Erysipelas  
 28y 9d surv.w,1s,1d b.Isle of Wight Co.,VA d.P'bg.

2. Ann Robinson Maghee d William and Prudence Maghee Jan.2  
 Infantile disease 2 weeks surv. f,m,2b,2sis b.P'bg.  
 d. P'bg.

3. Elizabeth Brown Williams d Henry and Nancy Tench w of Archibald Williams Jan.8 Billious Pleurisy 46y 11m 7d surv. m,h,4d,2b,1s b.P'bg. d.P'bg.

4. John Tinsley Jan.8 Consumption 65y surv.w,1s,1d b.Hanover Co.,VA d. P'bg.

5. Isabella Wigden d William and Mary Graham w of Thomas G. Wigden Jan.21 Asthma 28y surv. h, 1s by her former marriage b.Baltimore,MD d.P'bg.

6. William L. Griffin s William and Diana L. Griffin Jan.24 Consumption 18y 3m surv.f,m,1b,2sis b.Lunenburg Co.,VA d. P'bg.

7. Thomas R. Jordan s Robert and Dorothea Jordan Jan.25 Erysipelas 40y surv.w,2s,2d B. Isle of Wight Co.,VA d.P'bg.

February 1846

1. William Knock s William and Mary Knock Feb.4 Consumption 22y 6m surv.f,1b,1sis b.Kent, England d.P'bg.

2. George Brown Feb.10 45y Consumption surv.w,1s b. District of Columbia d.P'bg.

3. William Coles Sykes s Thomas W. and Martha D. Sykes Feb.12 Pleurisy 7m 7d surv.f,m,1sis B. P'bg. d. P'bg.

4. James Meriweather Hurt s Lewelling and Nancy Hurt Feb.13 Consumption 42y surv.w(Elizabeth D.),3s b.Lunenburg Co.,VA d.P'bg.

5. infant dau. William E. and Jane Steward Feb.16 Convulsions 5 weeks surv.f,m,1b b.P'bg. d.P'bg.

6. Martha C. Hardy d Darwill and Priscilla Thompson Feb.18 Consumption 28y surv.h,2s,2d b.Brunswick Co.,VA d.Lynchburg sis.Mrs. Prudence Maghee

7. Isabella Morgan d Andrew and Catherine Michie w of James Morgan Feb.20 Consumption 60y 8m surv.h,3s,1d b.Fifehire, Scotland d.P'bg.

8. infant dau. Nathaniel and Margaret Wilson Feb.22 Pleurisy 4m b.Dinwiddie Co.,VA d.P'bg.

9. James Baird Watson s James E. and Mary F. Watson Feb.25 Abscess and Ulceration in the head 3m 1d surv.f,m,2sis b.P'bg. d.P'bg.

SUSSEX COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1802 - 1823

by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Sussex County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; P-Page; Sus.-Sussex County; Co.-County; Bro.-Brother; Sis.-Sister; Gr-Grand; PoA-Power of Attorney; Att.-Attested at (location).

DB J,p. 6. Absalom Flowers of Sus. PoA to Mr. David Andrews of Sus. 1 to transfer land entered by David Flowers dec. (whose heir at law Absalom is) in the Western Country: 2500 acres on the South side of Tenice River in a large bond below the second large creek below the mouth of Duck River : warrant issued 12 Jan. 1785; 2500 acres on south side of Tenice R. on a creek below the mouth of Lick Creek all which lands are in my name.

D. Apr. 1, 1802

R. Apr. 1, 1802

DB J,p.149. John Hay and William Bullock both of Williamson Co. TN PoA to Howell Seaborne (friend) 1 to receive our legacies from est. of Balaam Hay late of Sussex Co. Va. dec. which we may be due as representatives of sd. decedant.

D. 2 Nov. 1802

R. 3 Feb. 1803.

Att. Williamson Co. TN Nov. 1802.

DB J,p.172 Nancy Barker, David Barker, Salley Barker, Hanslem Sammons of Sussex Co. Va. PoA to John Holt of same place to receive anything due us from Elias Harris and Peter Ross executors of Joel Barker of Orange Co. NC.

D. Apr. 11, 1803

R. July 7, 1803

Witn: Howell Jones, Isaac Adams, Jno. Maury.

DB J,p.249 Richard Andrews of Sussex Co. VA abt to remove to Kentucky PoA to Friend and relation Stephen Andrews of Sussex Co Va.

to sell land I latey lived upon (244 acres in Sussex Co.) also personal property, to paying debts, and give me the balance.

D. Jan. 12, 1804

R. Feb. 2, 1804

Witn: Jesse Barker, Richard Gary, Jesse Andrews, William Poarch, William Harrison Sr.

DB K

DB K, p. 39 Sealy Hay of Davisson Co. TN PoA to friend Nathaniel Wickes of Sussex to sell land (42 acres) in Sussex.

D. 21 Nov. 1806

R. May 7, 1807

Attn: Davidson Co., TN Nov. 21, 1806

(NB from following deed Nathaniel Wyche to Kinchen Felts 42 acres allotted Sealy Hay according to will of her father Richard Hay.)

DB K, p. 390 Allen Hines of Franklin Co. NC, adm. w/ will annexed of Micajah Hines late of Sussex Co. PoA to Benjamin Peete of Sussex

1 to sell personal estate of said Micajah Hines

2 to recover debts due the estate of decedant

3 to deliver legacies according to will of decedant.

D. Feb. 1810

R. Sept. 6, 1810

Witn: Archer Parker, Ben Lanier, L(ittleton) Lanier.

DB L, p. 17 Nathaniel Dobie exec. of Robert Tatem dec. of Sussex Co. Va. PoA to son William Dobie. 1 to receive and recover from the representatives of Charles Gee dec. of Halifax Co. NC all due me as executor of Tatem who was heir to Charles Gee dec.

D. Dec. 7, 1810

R. Feb. 11, 1811

Witn: Peter Tatum, Nathaniel Dobie Jr.

DB L, p. 191 Jesse Andrews of Sussex PoA to John Andrews of Logan Co. Ky. 1 to sell my negro boy in his possession and to pay me the sale price.

D. Aug. 6, 1812

R. Aug. 6, 1812

No Witn.

DB L, p. 273 John Massenburg of Sussex PoA to son William E. Massenburg 1 to sell for me my lands in Ohio.

D. 31 July 1813

R. Aug. 5, 1813

No Witn.

DB L, p. 458 Braxton Sammons of Rowan Co. NC PoA to bro. Grove Sammons of same place 1 to sell my interest in my wife Nancy's part of land in Sussex Co. which she heired of her father Hardy Pate.

D. Feb. 6, 1815

R. May 6, 1815

Attn: Rowan Co. NC Feb. 6, 1815

No Witn.

DB M,p. 5 Henry Brown of Davidson Co. TN PoA to brother James Brown to receive for my use my share of the estate of my father William Brown late of IW Co. dec. and of my late uncle John Holt dec. of Sussex Co. and as legatee of my grf Nathaniel Holt dec. of Sussex Co.

D. May 31, 1815

R. Oct. 2, 1815 IW R. Jan. 4, 1816 Sus.

Attn: Davidson Co. TN June 1, 1815. R. jan. 4, 1816 Sussex

No Witn.

DB M,p. 7 Benjamin Browne of Williamson Co. TN PoA to bro James Browne same as above

D. June 9, 1815

R. Oct. 2, 1815 IW No Witn. R. Jan. 4, 1816 Sus.

Att: Williamson Co. TN June 9, 1815.

DB M,p. 39 George Wooten of Belmont Co., Ohio PoA to Elijah Bain to sell in my name 1/3 of the land in Sussex formerly poss'd. by Edward Wooten, dec. of whom I am a legal heir.

D. Aug. 18, 1815

R. Mar. 7, 1816

Att: Belmont Co., Ohio Aug. 18, 1815.

Witn: John Bevan, John P. Bevan.

DB M,p. 40 Elijah Bain of Belmont Co Ohio and gdn. of Eldridge Wootten and Meranda Wootten minor heirs of Edward Wootten, dec. late of Sussex Co. PoA to bro. Lemuel Bain of Sussex Co. to sell in my name as gdn. to Wootten minors their undivided 2/3 interest in land of Edward Wootten.

D. Sept. 30, 1815

R. Mar. 7, 1816

Witn: Nichs. Presson, James White, William Dobie.

DB M,p. 181 Polly Pate of Bedford Co. TN PoA to Persons G. Pate (my brother) of same place to receive of John Jarrard the adm. of Henry Pate, dec. now acting as gdn. of said Polly Pate in Sussex Co. all sums due me as heir of Hardy Pate dec. (incl. 1/6 of land in Sussex)

D. Feb. 22, 1817

R. Apr. 3, 1817

Att: Bedford Co. TN Feb. 22, 1817.

Witn: W. Casey, William Reid.

DB M,p. 200 Benjamin Dunn of Davidson Co. TN PoA to Thomas Lofton of same place 1 to transact all business in Va 2 to receive from the estate of William Lofton dec. of Sussex the legacy bequeathed to my son Thomas Dunn (now dec.)

Att: Davidson Co. TN Oct. 3, 1815.

D. Oct. 3, 1815

R. May 1, 1817

DB M,p. 284 David Lessenberry and w Lurana(late Hobbs), dau. of Thomas Hobbs dec. of Sussex Co. and Elizabeth Hobbs another dau. of Thomas Hobbs dec. PoA to Robert Lessenberry of Barren Co KY 1 to sell their interest in land in Sussex which said Thomas Hobbs possessed

2 Elizabeth further impowers her attorney to receive of John Smith of Sussex and then sell certain slaves.

Att: Barren Co. KY Jan. 24, 1818.

D. Oct. 2, 1817

R. Mar. 5, 1818

Witn: H.F. Greenwood, Alexander Hobbs.

DB M, p. 404 Martha Porch of Williamson Co. TN, one of the children of Michael Booth dec. formerly of Sussex Co. VA, PoA to my bro. Peter Booth of Sussex Co. to receive of the Registrar of the Land Office a warrant for my portion (being one moiety) of my father Michael Booth's Bounty Lands for continental service in the American Revolution and to sell it in my name.

Att: Williamson Co. TN July 10, 1818.

D. July 10, 1818

R. Dec. 3, 1818

Witn: Joseph Motheral, William Byers.

DB M, p. 419 Linton Hailes and Sherod Hailes of Davidson Co. TN, two of the heirs of Micajah Hailes dec. of Sussex Co. VA PoA to James Seaborn of Sus. 1 to sell our portion of the land formerly belonging to Micajah Hailes dec.

Att: Davidson Co. TN

D. Nov. 5, 1818

R. Feb. 4, 1819

No Witn.

DB N, p. 36 Henry Sledge and w Elizabeth of Williamson Co. TN PoA to Person Pate of Lincoln Co., TN. to sell 49 acres in Sussex being land left by Hardy Pate of Sussex to his dau. Elizabeth, now Sledge

Att: Williamson Co. TN Jan. 15, 1820.

D. 15 Jan. 1820

R. Apr. 6, 1820

DB N, p. 217 John Weathers late of Sussex Co. VA, now of City of Mobile, AL PoA to Thomas Weathers of Mobile 1 to handle all my business in Sussex Co. or VA 2 to receive from William Pairum or Sussex adm. of our deceased father Benjamin Weathers all legacies, etc. due me.

Att: Mobile AL 13 June 1821.

D. June 13, 1821

R. Aug. 3, 1821

Witn: M McKinsey.

DB N, p. 274 Bersheba Miller (formerly Campbell) of Washington Co. NC PoA to Edward Reese of So'n. Co. VA to recover all due me from the estate of my deceased uncle Curtis Land.

Att: Washington Co. NC

D. 20 July 1821

R. Nov. 1, 1821

Wit: Josiah Flower.

DB N, p. 294 John Joiner and Curtis Joiner of Lawrence Co. GA.  
PoA to Jesse Joiner of same place to recover from Henry Megee of  
Sussex Co. VA all debts due us and transact our business.

Att: Laurens Co. GA. 22 Oct. 1821.

D. 22 Feb. 1821

R. Dec. 7, 1821

Witn: Bennet Joiner, Levi F. Miller.

DB N, p. 295 Elizabeth Langley of Nash Co. NC PoA to Jesse Joiner  
of Laurens Co. GA to receive from the estate of Curtis Land, dec.  
of Sussex Co. VA all sums due me.

D. Nov. 24, 1821

R. Dec. 7, 1821

Witn: George Cooper, Josiah Vick.

DB N, p. 319 Ann Bacon (d of John Kelley Sr., dec.), Booth Parham  
(husband of Susan, a granddau. of sd. Kelley) and Elizabeth M. Parham  
all of Sussex Co. VA. PoA to William K. Parham of same place to  
receive our shares of the estate of Elizabeth Kelly, dec. late  
of Wilkes Co., GA., a dau. of sd. Kelly.

D. Feb. 2, 1822

R. Feb. 7, 1822

Witn: Henry W. Epps, William Robinson, Isaac Robinson.

DB N, p. 327 Jesse H. Hill of Barren Co. KY PoA to friend Isaac  
Hill of same place to sell for me my interest in 100 acres in Sussex  
Co. VA which was willed to my mother Mildred Hill by her father  
John Hinds, and sold by my father Isaac Hill to Henry Ellis during  
my mother's life, which at her decease was to descend to me by legal  
bequeath.

Att: Barren Co. KY Aug. 23, 1816.

D. Aug. 23, 1816

R. Feb. 28, 1822

DB N, p. 434 Alexander Hobbs of Sussex PoA to sister Frances Hobbs  
of Barren Co. KY to receive of Benjamin Gasaway of Barren Co. KY  
1 negro man.

D. Oct. 2, 1822

R. Oct. 2, 1822

No Witn.

DB N, p. 454 Adam Little and Lucy Little of Knox Co. TN PoA to our  
friend James Turk of Maryville TN to receive any sums due us in  
VA and transact all our business there.

Att: Knox Co. TN Apr. 3, 1822

D. Apr. 3, 1822

R. Nov. 18, 1822

DB N, p. 479 Mary Jarrad, John Jarrad, John Newby and w Sally  
P.(late Jarrad), Samuel W. Judkins and w Elizabeth M.(late Jarrad),  
Martin Powell and w Polly N.(late Jarrad), Nancy N. Jarrad, heirs  
of Nicholas Jarrad dec. PoA to Green Hill of Todd Co., KY to receive

of the representative of Samuel Jarrad dec. all due us as the legal heirs of Nicholas Jarrad, dec. Said Samuel Jarrad decd. in Sussex Co. leaving a son John Nicholas Jarrad who died an infant. We are heirs of Samuel and said son in right of our heirship of said Nicholas.  
Att: Logan Co. KY Oct. 12, 1822

D. 12 Oct. 1822

R. Dec. 5, 1822

DB N,p. 481 Thomas Pate and Jesse Pate of Williamson Co. TN PoA to Henry Applewhite to receive from David Grizzard of Sussex Co. whatever is due us from the est. of Thomas Pate Sr., dec.

Att: Williamson Co. TN Oct. 8, 1822

D. 7 Oct. 1822 Att. Williamson Co., TN D. 8 Oct. 1822

DB N,p. 483 Charity Hill, widow of Herbin Hill dec., of Todd Co. KY PoA to Green Hill of same place to receive of the executor, etc. of Samuel Jarrard dec. of Sussex my equal part of the land which my brother Samuel Jarrard dec., possessed and to sell the same in my name.

Att: Todd Co. KY Oct. 14, 1822

D. Oct. 12, 1822

R. Dec. 5, 1822

Witn: Wm. M. Terry, J.D. Gorin, William Parham.

DB O,p. 1 James Alsobrook of Jones Co. GA PoA to Howell Nicholson of Sussex to receive money due me as gdn. of Benj. Lanes (orphans): Wm. and Elizabeth due from their previous gdn. Richard P. Clements (of So'n)

D. Aug. 8, 1800

R. Apr. 4, 1823

Witn: Henry R. Gilliam, Howell Harris.

DB O,p. 47 Sarah Lee of Limestone Co. AL PoA to Jarratt Weaver of Halifax Co. NC to sell my rights to land in Sussex Co. VA which reverted to me as legatee of John N. Jarrott.

Att: Limestone Co. AL March 14, 1823

D. Mar. 14, 1823

R. Sept. 4, 1823

DB O,p. 62 Nathaniel Dobie alias Dobey of Sussex Co. VA PoA to Charles Gee Jr. late of Pr. Geo. Co. VA but now in TN to sell or rent a certain tract in Western Dist. of TN (warrant No. 39) 228 Acres

D. Nov. 6, 1823

R. Nov. 6, 1823

Witn: Joseph Mason, Wm. Harrison, Nathaniel Dobie Jr.

DB O,p. 78 Charlotte Pate(late Adams), a dau. of Margaret Adams and widow of Herbert Pate, dec. late of Warren Co., GA and David Pate and Thomas Gibson, executors of will of Herbert Pate PoA to Howell Nicholson of Sussex Co. VA to receive from Joseph Prince of Sussex Co. the shares of the estates of Margaret, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Adams which may be due Harbart Pate, dec.

in right of his wife Charlotte.  
Att: Warren Co. GA Nov. 24, 1823  
D. 24 Nov. 1823  
R. Jan. 1, 1824

DB 0, p. 117 Frederick Owen, ex. of Peter Threewitts, dec. of Sussex Co. PoA to friend Drury Owen of Sussex Co. VA. to possess all the estate of Mrs. Ann Threewitts, lately deceased of Sussex Co., formerly the property of Peter Threewitts her late husband and to sell it in my name.

Att. Davidson Co. TN Oct. 21, 1823  
D. 21 Oct. 1823  
R. Apr. 1, 1824

DB 0, p. 179 Mary Eldridge of Sussex PoA to son John J. Eldridge of same place to dispose of my property which I am entitled to in AL by will of Ann Irby, dec. and to receive from Edwin Jones, ex. of Ann Irby my interest, also a negro girl devised my dau. Rebekah Ann Eldridge by sd. Ann Irby.

D. Oct. 7, 1824  
R. Oct. 7, 1824

DB 0, p. 179 Peter Tatum of Madison Co. TN PoA to Joseph Clanton of Sussex to receive from the adm. or ex. of Thomas and John Tatan dec. my portion of the descendants' estates.

Att. Madison Co. TN July 28, 1824  
D. 29 July 1824  
R. 7 Oct. 1824

DB 0, p. 197 John Nicholson, executor of Samuel Hargrave, dec. of Sussex Co. PoA to Zacheriah Harris of Surry Co. VA to receive of Austin Hargrave of Franklin Co. NC money due from Austin Hargrave to the estate of his bro. Samuel Hargrave being Samuel's share of the estate of William Hargrave of KY which Austin was handling.

Witn: Binns Harrison, Jesse Hargrave.  
D. 3 Nov. 1824  
R. 4 Nov. 1824

DB 0, p. 257 John Johnson of Sussex Co. (adm. of James Holland Johnson late of the US Army) PoA to Arthur Smith of Washington, D.C. to receive any money due my intestate and to obtain a patent for bounty land.

D. 1 Feb. 1825  
R. Feb. 3, 1825  
No Witn.

DB 0,p. 304 Mary Hicks widow of Clement Hicks dec. and Laban, James, Asa, Hicks, Rachel Parson, Joseph Hicks, Robert Hicks surviving heirs of Clement Hicks - all of Belmont Co., OH PoA to James Hicks (aforesaid) of same place to receive from James C. Bailey Clk of Ct all now owing to us.

Att: Belmont Co., OH Dec. 25, 1824  
Witn: Porter Land, Jas. S. Alexander  
D. Dec. 25, 1824  
R. May 5, 1825

DB 0,p. 358 Levi S. Gilliam of Wilson Co. TN PoA to Lewellin R. Cain of Sussex to obtain from Littleberry Partridge adm. of my father Levi Gilliam, dec. my share of his estate according to Va. law.

Att: Wilson Co. TN Aug. 5, 1825  
D. Aug. 5, 1825  
R. Oct. 6, 1825

DB 0,p.392 John J. Jones and Calvin Hine of Limestone Co. AL PoA to John K. Wilburn of same place to recover any legacies due us by the death of Rebecca Wilburn, dec., widow of William Wilburn, dec. and Henry H. Wilburn, dec., son of said William.

Witn: William E. Adams  
D. Dec. 3, 1825  
R. Jan. 5, 1826

DB 0,p. 393 Elizabeth Love and James Wilburn of Madison Co. AL PoA to John K. Wilburn of Limestone Co. AL same as above  
Witn: Burwell T. Goodwyn  
D. Dec. 3, 1825  
R. Jan. 5, 1826

DB 0,p. 486 John Moore of Caldwell Co., KY PoA to my son James B. Moore of Scott Co., Missouri to transact all business for me.  
Att: Caldwell Co. KY Oct. 15, 1823  
D. Oct. 10, 1823  
R. June 1, 1826

DB 0,p. 509 Anne Barham of Hawkins Co. TN PoA to son Robert Barham of same pl. to receive of the estate of Winny Long dec. late of Sussex Co. my part of her estate due me as one of her children or as an heir of my dec. father Charles Long.

Att: Hawkins Co. TN Mar. 28, 1826  
D. Mar. 27, 1826  
R. Sept. 7, 1826

DB O,p. 510 David Wren of Davidson Co. TN PoA to bro. Thomas Wren to receive my portion of William Loftin's estate due my as an heir in right of my wife Mary (a legatee).  
Witn: Jesse Clanton, Howell Myrick.

D. July 14, 1826

R. Oct. 5, 1826

DB O,p. 511 Nancy Spain of Summer Co TN PoA to Littleton H. Parham of Sussex to receive what is due me from my sister Sarah Parham, dec. of Sussex Co.

Att: Summer Co. TN Sept. 20, 1826

D. Sept. 20, 1826

R. Oct. 5, 1826

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C.Kolbe

Prince Edward Co. was formed from Amelia Co. in 1753. The first will book has been abstracted from a photostat copy at the Virginia State Library. Abbreviations which I have used are the following: Pr. Edw. for Prince Edward; St. P. for Saint Patrick; ex. for executor; adm. for administrator; wit. for witness; Inv. for inventory; appr. for appraisers; d. for dated; R. for recorded; est. for estate; dau. for daughter; grandau. for granddaughter; granson. for grandson; and bro. for brother.

P. 1 Inv. of John Gordon by order D. May 1754 R. 18 Aug. 1754 Wit. William Watson, James Mellroy, Alex. Hamilton.  
Signed: Mary Gordon.

P. 2 Will of John Gordon of Amelia Co. Nottoway Parish D. 22 Dec. 1753 Wife Mary plantation where I now live. Son John plantation where I now live and 200 acres adjoining. Dau. Sarah 100 acres being same whereon I now live. Dau. Jane 100 acres being part of tract whereon I now live. Ex. Wife Mary and friends Alexr. Joyce and Thos. Joyce Jr. Wit. Henry Farley Sen., James Holderness.

P. 3 Will of Caleb Beaker of Amelia Co. D. 24 Nov. 1750. R. ( ) 1754 Son Samuel Beaker 463 acres in Amelia Co. on Spring Ck. Son Henry Beaker 400 acres joining the foregoing piece of land. Son Abraham Beaker 200 acres

joining forgoing lands. Son Caleb Beaker 307 joining the tracts. Dau. Ruth Johnston. Dau. Martha Ewing. Dau. Mary Ewing. Dau. Easter Waller. Ex. Wife Martha, son Samuel, son Henry Beaker. Wit. John Braazeal, John Harrison, Saml. Handcock. Codicil: 300 acres on Bufulow to son Henry Beaker. D. 6 Feb. 1754.

P. 5 Inv. of Caleb Baker. Appr. William Price, Charles Hudson, John Bigger.

P. 6 July 4, 1754 Inv. of John Davison. Appr. William Owen, Alexr. Cunningham, William Atkins. Signed: Ann Davison, Wm. Davison, and Joshua Davison.

P. 7 Will of John Davidson Nottoway Parish in Pr. Edw. Co. Wife: Ann. Son: William Davidson 100 acres. Son Richard Davidson. Son Joshua Davidson. Son Daniel Davidson 100 acres on Mountain Ck. Dau. Elizabeth Davidson. Son George Davidson 100 acres. Son Ambrous Davidson 100 acres adjoining his brother George. Ex. Wife Ann and sons William and Joshua. Wit. Alexander Fraser, James Rutledge, Wi Brown. D. 13 March 1754. R. 11 June 1754.

P. 8 Will of Daniel Dejarnatt of Nottaway Parish Pr. Edw. Co. Wife Martia 100 acres. Dau. Mary a tract lieing on Snates Ck. Dau. Bety Ford. Son Daniel land lieing on Sandy River and smiths tools. Son Mumford 400 acres lieing on Mountain Ck. Son John land below the road. Son Christopher land on Sandy River and Snates Ck. Dau. Lidia 180 acres on lere side of Mountain Ck. Dau. Martha one negro girl Darcus. Ex. Wife Martha Dejarnatt, Richard Perryman, James Devenport. Wit. Jacob Mackgeehee, Henry Jackson, Cathaarine Devenport. D. 11 Sept. 1754. R. 1754.

P. 11 Inv. taken 22 Jan. 1755 of Daniel Dejarnatt. Appr. Robt. Atkins, James Hamlett, Benjamin Atkins. Ex. Martha Dejarnatt and Richd. Perryman.

P. 12 Inv. of William Overstreet. Appr. John Morton, John Watson, Richd. Morton. Signed: Eliza Overstreet. R. 1757.

P. 13 Inv. of Thos. Saterwhite. Appr. John Fulton, Thomas Baldwin. Oct. 11, 1755 by Ob. Woodson. Aug. 31, 1756 by John Hodnett. R. 11 Jan. 1757.

P. 14 Will of David Flournoy. Bro. Matthew Flournoy 500 acres joining Jn. Martin, Abraham Baker, and Chas. Anderson 200 acres in Chesterfield also all profit of my Sheriffs office. Bro. Thomas Flournoy my plantation with 680 acres joining thereto. Also 5 negroes: Will, Suckey, Patients, Lucy, and Frank. Sister Mary Booker a negro girl Molley. Ex. Thomas Scott. Wit. Jacob Womack, John Watkins, William

Bumpas. D. 7 Sept. 1757. R. None.

P. 15 Inv. of Est. of David Flournoy. Appr. James Wimbish, John Markin, James Thackston. D. Dec. 30, 1757.

P. 16 Appraisal of Est. of Mary Graham. Appr. Alexr. Hamilton, John Cunningham, Robt. Johns. Adm. Thos. Graham, Samuel Graham. D. 10 April \_\_\_\_.

P. 17 Will of Samuel Ewing. Son. George 238½ acres where he now lives for which I have a deed from Edward Brawhite. Wife Margaret a negro Fanny. Son Alexander Ewing a negro Charles. Dau. Jane to have a child of Fanny. Dau. Oliver to have a child of Fanny. Dau. Margaret to have a child of Fanny. Grandson Samuel Ewing son of George Ewing. Grandson Samuel Ewing son of Alexander Ewing. Grandson Samuel Caldwell. Ex. sons George and Alexander Ewing. Wit. Chas. Venable, James Ewing, Nathl. Ewing. D. 30 Sept. 1758. R. 10 Oct. 1758.

P. 18 Inv. of Simon Edwards. Appr. Phil Halcombe, Ben. Haskins, Joseph Rice. D. 18 Oct. 1758.

P. 19 Inv. of est. of Capt. Saml. Ewing. Appr. Charles Venable, Jno. Caldwell, Saml. Wallace. D. 8 May 1759. R. 8 May 1759.

P. 21 Will of Robert Baker of Buffelow Settlement in Pr. Edw. Wife mary 3 negroes: Will, Isaac, Jean and other negro Jacob. Son-in-law James Anderson other half of my land. Grandson Samuel Anderson at wife's death negro Jacob. Grandchildren Thomas and Mary Anderson. Grandson Robert Baker son of Samuel Baker smiths tools. Cozen John Hill. Cozen Robert Baker son of Douglas Baker. Cozen Easter Hulladay. George Burnett. Grandchildren Robert Baker above mentioned Mary, Margaret, John Baker children of son Samuel deceased. Ex. wife Mary and son-in-law James Anderson. Wit. Wm. Watson, John Richey, Margaret Richey. D. 2 March 1759. R. 10 April 1759.

P. 22 By order of Court held 10 April 1759 Appraisal of Est. of Robt. Baker. Appraisers Wm. Watson, James Parks, Robert Johnson. Ex. Mary Baker, James Anderson. D. 7 May 1759. R. 8 May 1759.

P. 24 Will of Martha Baker of St. Patrick Parish Pr. Edw. Co. Son Caleb Baker 2 negroes: Cato & Occoro. Son Samuel Baker. Dau. Martha wife of Charles Ewing. Son-in-law Charles Ewing a legacy of 20 £ left him by my husband Caleb Baker. Dau. Ruth wife of Samuel Johnston. Dau. Mary wife of Robert Ewing. Ex. Samuel Baker and Caleb Baker. Wit. J. LeNeve,

Jno. Wright, John Baldwin. D. 20 April 1759. R. 8 May 1759.

P. 26 Inv. of John Turner. App. Jacob McGehee, Thos. Turpin, Henry Ligon. Adm. Mary Turner.

P. 27 By court held 12 June 1759 Inv. of John Turner was recorded.

P. 27 By court order of dated Feb. court 1760 appraisal of estate of Thomas Stone. Appr. Obadia Woodson, Willm. Campbell, Thos. Wood. D. 3 March 1760. R. 13 May 1760.

P. 28 By court order Sept. 1759 appraisal of est. of Jonathan Cheatham decd. Appr. John Watkins, Henry Barksdale, Joseph Rice. Adm. Betheny Cheatham. Settlement of est. of John Cheatham. Appr. Thos. Haskins, John Watkins, Ben. Haskins. D. 5 Sept. 1761.

P. 29 Will of Robert Gillespie. Wife Frenke a negro girl Jude during her life. Sons: William, George, James 606 acres to be equally divided and William to have the improvement I live on. Ex. wife Frenke Gillespie, James Parks, and George Ewing. Wit. Willm. Campbell, Jams. Ewing, Nathaniel Ewing. D. 14 Oct. 1758.

P. 30 By Court order d. 14 Nov. 1758 Appraisal of est. of Robert Gillespie. Appr. John Caldwell, John Cunningham, William Crockett. Ex. James Parks, Frenky Gillespie, George Ewing.

P. 32 Inv. of Edward Pinnick. Appr. Peter Le Grand, Richd. Morton, Robt. Bird. Adm. Jeremiah Penick. D. 1 Aug. 1759.

P. 32 Appraisal of est. of William Rutledge. Appr. Jacob Macgehe, James Rutledge, William Davidson. Adm. Judith Rutledge. D. 18 Sept. 1759.

P. 33 Will of James Archdeacon of St. Patrick Parish Pr. Edw. Son Edward Archdeacon land where I live being 400 acres and negro fellow Toney. Son James Archdeacon land bought of William Watson containing 550 acres between the waters of Buffilo and waters of the Roanoak. Margaret Womack. Allie Archdeacon. Dau. Ellinor Boose. Dau. Mary Lumkin. Ex. son Edmund Archdeacon and James Thackston. Wit. Ben Wimbish, George Davies, Sarah Wimbish, Sarah Davis. D. 10 Dec. 1759.

P. 34 By court order D. April 1761 Appraisal of Est. of James Archdeacon. Appr. Matt. Flournoy, William Booker, Jno. Bigger. Signed Edmond Archdeacon.

P. 35 Will of William Barns of St. Patrick Parish Pr. Edw. Co. Son John Maxey. Dau. Catherine. Dau. Mary. Dau. Susannah.

Wife Elizabeth 100 acres for life. Sons Frances and Jimmy my land to be divided by Joseph Rice, Matthew Rice, Matthew Harris (son Francis to have his choice.) Dau. Tempe. Dau. Nanny. Dau. Delpha. Ex. wife Elizabeth and Col. Thomas Tabb. Wit. John Watkins, Matthew Harris, Obadiah, Claybrook, Joseph Rice, Henry Barksdale, Daniel Harris. D. 15 March 1760.

P. 38 By court order dated May 1760 appraisal of est. of Charles Smith. Appr. William Booker, Thos. Flournoy, Edw. Archdeacon. D. 13 May 1760.

P. 38 Will of Mary Baker widow of Robert Baker Gunsmith. Son-in-law James Anderson. Grandson-Samuel Anderson. Granddaughter-Mary Baker. Grandson-Robert Baker 200 acres. Grand dau.-Margaret Baker. Grandson-John Baker. Cousin- John Hill. Cousin-Robt. Baker son to Douglas Baker. Cousin-Cousin-George Shelbu( ). Grandchildren-Samuel, Thos., and Mary Anderson. Grandchildren-Mary, Robert, Margaret, John Baker, Mary Swallow. Ex. son-in-law James Anderson, cousin Robert Baker son to Douglass Baker. Wit. Wm. Watson, Philip McTagart, Mary McTagart. D. 9 Oct. 1760.

P. 41 Appraisal of est. of Mary Baker. Appr. Wm. Watson, Geo. Ewing, Jas. Ewing. Ex. Jas. Anderson. D. 20 Feb. 1761.

P. 42 Inv. of Martha Baker. Ex. Saml. Baker and Caleb Baker.

P. 43 Will of Christopher Arwhin. Two oldest sons Abraham Arwhin and Andrew 200 acres to each. Two next oldest sons William Arwhin and Christopher Arwhin. Dau. Margaret Arwhin. Christopher Arwhin youngest son. Wit. John Crockett, James Parkes, Saml. Wallace. Ex. John Arwhin and Abraham Arwhin. D. None R. None

P. 44 Appraisal of est. of Christopher Erwin. Ex. Abraham Erwin, John Erwin.

P. 45 Will of James Wimbish of St. Patrick parish Pr. Edw. to wife during her life 4 slaves: Moll, Will, Tom, Lucy and if needed Phillis. Dau. Martha wife of Hugh Challes 2 negro girls Hannah and Chloe born of Phillis. Dau. Anne the wife of William Baldwin slave Agness. Dau. Sarah wife of Rev. Mr. James Garden slave Sue. Son -James Wimbish negro Mingo and Harry. Dau. - Mary wife of James Thackston. 3 younger sons: Samuel, John, Benjamin Wimbish all land and slaves not already disposed of and those allotted to my wife. Ex. 3 sons last mentioned. Wit. George Davies, Nathel Barksdale, Archibald Mcelroy. D. 1 Feb. 1761. R. 10 Feb. 1761.

## PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1737-44

by L.H. HART

The following marriages are either stated or inferred from entries found in the Court Order Book No.5 for Princess Anne County. Included in this abstract is the court date and the page reference. The names of both parties and any other identifying data given have been abstracted.

Abbreviations used are the following: dau.-daughter, wid.-widow, leg.-legatee, md.-married. It is recommended that in cases where the bride is a legatee, one should consult the will to more fully determine the bride's relation to the testator.

Dec. 7, 1737

p.1 John Morris (now deceased) md. Alice Hartley (she had a son Thomas Hartley).  
p.2 Thomas Gardner md. Margaret Thelabell, sister of Robert Thelabell.  
John Portlock md. Sarah Ashby, only surviving dau. of John Ashby.  
John Batten md. wid. of John Ashby.

Jan. 4, 1737

p.4 Whitehurst md. Mary Moseley (she had a son George Moseley).  
p.6 John Wishard md. wid. of Lemuel Thelabell.

Feb. 1, 1737

p.8 John Malbone md. wid. of Edward Bonney.

Feb. 2, 1737

p.9 John Morris (now deceased) md. Alice Burgess (she had a son John Burgess).  
p.10 John Nicholas md. Yates the administrator of John Bolithoe.

George Wishard md. Mary Land, dau. of Capt. Frans. Land.

Capt. Charles Malbone md. wid. of Capt. Frans. Land.

Mar. 1, 1737

p.11 Isaac White md. Sarah Purvine, sister of Thomas Purvine, deceased.  
p.12 Edmund Davis md. wid. of Daniel Frizell, Sr., deceased.

Apr. 6, 1738

p.16 Hugh Barlow md. wid. of Nicholas Chapman.  
p.17 Thomas Clay md. wid. of John Salmon.

May 3, 1738

p.18 Richard Poole md. wid. of Thomas Ewell.

June 7, 1738

p.22 Col. Samuel Boush md. wid. of Capt. Thomas Lawson.  
Ambross Burfoot md. wid. of John Brinson, Jr.

Sept. 6, 1738

p.33 William Fife md. Ann the executrix of Thomas Martin, deceased.

Jan. 3, 1738

p.41 William Cotance md. Sarah Hopkins, dau. of John Hopkins, deceased.

Feb. 7, 1738

p.43 Philip Torksey md. Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of George Holmes, deceased.  
p.44 James Linton md. Elizabeth Weblin, wid.

Mar. 7, 1738

p.48 John Nicholas md. Yates Bolithoe, wid. of John Bolithoe.  
p.50 Samuel Barrington md. Frances Fentris, dau. of Aron Fentris, deceased.

May 2, 1739

p.56 Arthur Sayer md. Elizabeth Walke, dau. of Col. Thomas Walke, deceased.  
p.57 Roger Hatton md. wid. of Edward Holmes.

June 6, 1739  
p.62 Thomas Morgan md. wid. of Hardeous Leamon.  
p.63 James Bannister md. wid. of Adam Lovett.

Aug.1, 1739  
p.67 William Horsley md. wid. of Joseph Gwin.

Sept.5, 1739  
p.68 Israel Slatter md. Lydia Buck, dau. of George Buck, deceased.  
Lawrence Dauley md. wid. of George Buck.

Nov.7, 1739  
p.75 Augustus Lane md. Jane Guisborn, dau. of John Guisborn, deceased.

Dec.5, 1739  
p.80 William Purdy md. Ursula Ivy, dau. of John Ivy, deceased.

Jan.2, 1739  
p.83 James md. dau. of Robert Dearmore, Sr. (they had a son Lemuel James).  
Reods. Malbone md. wid. of William Biddle.

Feb.6, 1739  
p.86 Bonney md. Sarah Malbone, dau. of John Malbone, deceased.  
McClanhan md. Mary Malbone, dau. of John Malbone, deceased.  
p.87 Samuel Boush md. dau. of Simon Hancock, deceased (they had 3 children).

Mar.5, 1739  
p.90 William Fentris md. wid. of John Hopkins.

Apr.2, 1740  
p.92 Thomas Hutchings md. Winifred Brock, dau. of John Brock, deceased.

May 7, 1740  
p.94 John Woodhouse md. wid. White (she had a dau. Keziah White).

May 8, 1740  
p.100 Samuel Boush md. Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of Simon and Ann Hancock.  
Reodolphus Malbone md. Mary Hancock, dau. of Simon and Ann Hancock.

June 4, 1740  
p.100 Joseph Dobson md. wid. of Lewis Baker.

July 2, 1740  
p.104 Francis Shipp md. Dinah Fentriess, dau. of Aron Fentriess, deceased.

Aug.6, 1740  
p.106 William Wishart (Now deceased) md. wid. of John Doreing.

Oct.1, 1740  
p.113 Samuel Davis md. Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Lewis Baker, deceased.

Nov.6, 1740  
p.118 Joel Woodard md. Sarah Ewell, dau. of James Ewell, deceased.

Mar.4, 1740  
p.129 Morris Hill md. Eliza. McCarty, dau. of Darby McCarty, deceased.  
Edward Brown md. wid. of Darby McCarty.

Mar.5, 1740  
p.130 Edward Archer md. Mary, heiress of Hannah Angus.  
James Guy md. Eliza., heiress of Hannah Angus.  
Elias Cornish md. Eliza., leg. of Thomas Creed, deceased.

May 6, 1741  
p.138 Roberts md. dau. of Capt. Henry Chapman, deceased (they had a son Henry Roberts).

Oct. 7, 1741  
p.153 John Thelaball md. Mary Oast, dau. of Godwin Oast, deceased.  
Emanuel Lestyear md. Eliza. Morris, dau. of Alec Morris, deceased.

Nov.4, 1741  
p.156 Anthony Williamson md. wid. of William Cartwright.  
John Connyer md. wid. of William Lilburn.

Apr. 7, 1742  
p.167 Thomas Axtead md. wid. of John Brock, Jr.  
William Fentriss md. dau. of Bartho. Bond.

Aug.4, 1742  
p.178 William Pead md. Elizabeth, heir of Capt. Henry Chapman, deceased.  
p.179 Malbone md. Margaret Land, wid. of Capt. Frans. Land.

Jan.5, 1742  
p.190 John McCarter md. Katherine, heir of Keziah Hopkins, deceased.

May 4, 1743  
p.202 Henry Jones md. wid. of Edwd. Old.  
p.205 James Moore md. dau. of Samuel Brock, deceased.

June 1, 1743  
p.206 Robert Jones md. wid. of James Lamount.

Aug.3, 1743  
p.214 William Keeling,Jr. md. Mary, heir of John Thorowgood, deceased.

Oct.5, 1743  
p.220 James Oast md. Joyce, heir of Capt. Henry Chapman, deceased.

Dec.7, 1743  
p.224 James Thelaball md. Elizabeth, heir of William Richmond, deceased.

Mar.7, 1743  
p.230 George Stone md. Isabella, heir of George Chappel, deceased.

Aug.1, 1744  
p.244 Hezekiah Fentriss md. Eliza. Fentriss, dau. of Aron Fentriss,deceased.

Sept.5, 1744  
p.245 William Keeling md. Mary Thorowgood, dau.(?) of Sarah Thorowgood.  
p.249 William Robinson md. Mary, heir of Capt. John Saunders, deceased.

Nov.7, 1744  
p.251 John Thorowgood md. Mary Anne, heir of Mrs. Anne Trevethan.

Feb.6, 1744  
p.259 Giddeon Whitehurst md. Eliza. Berry, dau. of Robert and Mary Berry.  
Thomas Turner md. Mary Berry, dau. of Robert and Mary Berry.  
John Whitehurst md. Patience Berry, dau. of Robert and Mary Berry.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TITHABLE LISTS FOR 1759

by J.C. Kolbe

(continued from Vol.2 p.157)

To the worshipfull Court of Cumberland County The Return of  
the Tiths in John Watts Presinks is as followeth:

Page Bond	-1	Lewis Jenkins	-5
John Hollond	-3	John Medows	-5
John Minton	-3	John Runals	-4
Thos. Christion	-1	Volintine Martin	-2
Saml. Brown	-5	Benja. Walker	-5
Jeames Brown	-1	Drury Scruggs	-7
Robert Smith	-1	Benja. Wilson	-9
Edward Cleamons	-6	Benj. Harrison	-7
Samson Fleamon	-2	Charles McKeney	-11
Thos. Brome	-8	Thos. Guttrey	-3
John Bowdon	-4	Philip Dunford	-3
Isaac Beacham	-8	John McKinney	-2
William Routon	-2	William Samson	-1
Col. George Carrington	-12	Ralf Phlipin	-5
Benj. Neatherland	-13	Thos. Hollon	-7
Colloar Basdell	-13	Robart Duglas	-2
Saml. Taylor	-6	John Davis	-1
Jeames Gilliam	-3	John Lentch	-1
Thos. Ogelsby	-16	Orlander Huges	-8
Robart Cartor	-3	William Terell	-2
Robart Walkor	-1	Isham Pruett	-3
Benja. Boatright	-1	Jobe Walker	-1
Jearemiah Cannon	-1	Moses Bond	-1
Benja. Cannon	-1	Moses Smith	-6
Phinehas Glover	-8	Mary Murrey	-5
Joseph Price	-6	Drury Hudgins	-3
Jobe Thomas	-7	John Alexander	-3
William Ashlock	-1	Charles Barker	-10
Robart Johns	-12	John Creasey	-1

John Burnet	-3	Saml. Atkinson	-1
John Mcguiar	-1	George Debord	-1
Jonas Medor	-3	Jeames Cunningham Jr.	-1
Nathan Turnor	-3	Jeames Cunningham	-1
Christepher Dickins	-3	William Hollond	-6
John Bond	-3	Thos. Scruggs	-1
John Roberson Jr.	-3	David Thompson	-1
Andrew Edwards	-2	Charles Fleamon	-6
William Clark	-7	Thos. Tabb	-9
Edward Bond	-1	Peterfd. Trent	-6
Isaac Winfrey	-3	Alexr. Trent	-29
John Murrey	-1	Joseph Woodson	-2
Moses Hurt	-1	Saml. Allin	-3
Prichard Feailds	-2	Robt. Hudgins	-5
Benja. Harrisons	-3	Thos. Coleman	-4
Nichles Spears	-7	Danill Coleman	-7
William Drake	-1	Benja. Hendrick	-2
Nichles Davis	-16	Williams Daniell	-4
Charles Carter	-5	George Holland	-1
Henery Dillien	-1	Daniell Hogian	-1
Francis Amos	-3	Charles Holland	-2
William Dillin	-2	William Allen	-1
Thos. Freman Fretwell	-3	Saml. Milton	-1
John Armisted	-8	John Hix	-1
Saml. Bridgewater	-2	William Hix	-2
John Carter	-3	William Hix Jr.	-2
Jonathan Cuningham	-1	Jeames Hallawaw	-1
Saml. Oslen	-3	Gedin Patterson	-8
John Samons	-2	John Mearryman	-8
William Palmor	-2	John Cock	-2
John Carter	-1	John Bryant	-4
Magor Bowling	-1	Charles Mash	-1
John Newton	-2	James Hallaway	-1
William Rusell	-1	Higginson Basdale	-9
William Phlipin	-1	Ambros Hammon	-11

Thos. Jeffs	-6
John Evens	-2
Samuel Goff	-1
Mathew Hutcheson	-3
Julis Devenport	-3
Thos. Johns	-5
Henerot	-1
Thos. Wilson	-1
Robart Kent	-3
Jeames Dowdy	-4
Worron Easley	-1

\*

\*

William Mills	-3
John Lee	-2
Bartle Feailds	-4
John (Honey)	-1
Rudolph (Honcey)	-1
Saml. Perrey	-4
Zack. Mcguiar	-2
William Huges	-2
Meggah Turdor	-2
Saml. Hallaway	-2
Jarot Brukey	- (?)

\*

Thomas Mosley	-4
John Mosley	-5
William Mosley	-6
Richard Mosley	-4
Henry Clay	-9
Henry-Clay-Junr-----3	
Richard Eagleston	-56
William Clay	-4
Joel Lockitt	-1
Giles Driver	-1
John-Northern----1	
Thomas Lockitt	-3
Gideon Lockitt	-2
Ealis Palmer	-1
Arter Mosley	-12
John Radford	-2
Walter Maxsy	-2
Richard Povaul	-10
Wm. Mills Magruder	-1
Thomas Turpin	-12
Michel Clay	-1
Wm. Elam	-4

Nicholas Giles	-4
Francis Farley	-1
Wm. Worley	-1
Thos. Watkins	-4
John Watkins	-7
Jordan Anderson	-2
Benjamin Watkins	-5
Charles Ballew	-5
Thomas Ballew	-4
Benjamin Hatcher	-3
Edward Mosley	-6
Israel Winfrey	-4
Joseph Baugh	-6
James Baley	-1
Richard Blankinship	-1
Abraham Baugh	-1
John Baley	-1
John Ward Endion	-1
Benjamin Baley	-1
John Worley	-2
Charles Maxsy	-1
Joseph Worley	-1

Childress-Smith-----	
Charles Davis	-1
James Davis	-1
John Radford Jr.	-1
Isam Akin	-3
Willoughby Pugh	-1
Wm. Combs Johns	-1
Samuel Evens	-1
Wm. Chitwood	-1
Francis Chetham	-3
John Harris	-13
Samuel Flurney	-14
John Scott	-11
John Depee	-10
Benjamin Harris	-10
James Harris	-10
Wm. Harris	-9
Thomas Prosser	-9
John Villion	-8
Josiah Hatcher	-8
Peter Harris	-8
Abram Salley	-7
Thomas Smith	-7
Joseph Bingley	-6
James Bryant	-6
Robert Good	-5
Arter Mosley	-5
John Chasteen	-5
Daniel Perron	-5
David Lesure	-5
Antony Martin	-6
Samuel Hever	-4
Stephen Forsey	-4
Abraham Sandeford	-4
Peter Lucddo	-4
John Porter	-4
John Branford	-4
Samuel Landrom	-3
John Bondurant	-3
Daniel Branch	-3
Matthew Bingley	-3
Francis Salley	-3
Charles Clark	-3
Wm. Banton	-3
Peter Davy	-3
Peter Depp Jur.	-2
Jas. Smith	-2
John Burner	-2
Peter Jurerant	-2
Ben Wever	-2
Wm. Howard	-2
Joseph Bondurant	-4
Wm. Street	-2
John Chasteen	-2
Daniel Easley	-2
John Scurry	-2
John-Hueeaby-----	2
Peter Sublitt	-2
Francis Chodoin	-1
Charles Amonet	-1
John Camp	-1
Wm. Baley	-1
Edward Masties	-1
Frank Marshel	-6
Edward Watkins	-10
Wm. Marshell	-7
Cread Haskins	-10
Matthew Landers	-1
Dorothy Pankey	-1
Thos. Cock	-2

James Anderson	-1	John Pleasant	-22
Joseph Moss	-1	John Robertson	-1
Esther Langsdon	-1	Nathaniel Maxsy	-2
Thos. Bradley	-2	Robert Craghed	-2
John-{---}----{		Francis Epperson	-2
Sam. Mansfield	-2	Joseph John	-1
Archer Hix	-13	Daniel Wilmore	-1
Brit Randolphs	-24	John Raley	-6
Wm. Maxsey	-3	Phillop Vest	-1
Elezebeth Bagbon	-1	Vator Alford	-2
John Maxsey	-2	Wm. Watkins	-11
Thos. Hall	-3	Wm. Dudley	-1
Wm. Langsdon	-1	David Sezar	-2
John Cox	-5	Robert Chanlor	-1
Wm. Legon	-14	Henry Hopson	-6
Wm. Smith	-7	Jacob Meshew	-8
Noel Craft Norrel	-1	Francis James	-13
James Dillion	-1	Daniel Stoner	-17
Harrod Gipson	-1	Edward Parott	-3
Phillop Thomas	-4	Mrs. Mayo	-10
Sam. Childress	-5	Watt Lee	-8
Thos. Hastey	-1	John Baskerville	-15
David Lockit	-7	Wm. Watson	-1
Wm. Baley	-3	Thos. Farley	-1
John Canyax	-2	Mrs. Hughes	-5
John Wooldridge	-1	Robert Hughes	-2
John Wooldridge	-2	John Vest	-1
Bennet Good	-11	Thos. Porter	-8

Thomas Wooldridge  
28 Novr. 1759

UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY  
by Susan B. Sheppard

The following wills were found among the loose papers of Brunswick County. They were not recorded, usually for want of sufficient proof. They have been transcribed verbatim and any information on the docket has been included. These items are printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of Court, Brunswick County.

1. WILL OF HANNAH TROTTER. Partly proved Oct. 23, 1797.

In The Name of God amen. October 17th 1794.

I hahah Trotter of the county of Brunswick and parrish of Saint Andrews being very sick and weak at present, do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, and for what worldly Goods it Hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I Give Demise of in the following maner and form following (Vizt)

Item I Give and bequeath unto Nancy Willson one feather bed and Two Sheets one New pott I purchased, and her saddle and bridle five Dollars Cash one callico gound to her and her heirs for ever.

Item I Give and bequeath unto Elizabeth forrister Roper one Gold ring Get{?}two-betters-H,W, also one Striped Virginia cloth gound, to her and her Heirs for ever.

Item I Give and bequeath unto Henery Willson Latimer one Gold ring, gt. two Letters,(H,W,) to him and His heirs for ever.

Item my will and Desire the remainder of my cloaths may sold and the money equially Divided betwest Henery Willson children.

Lastly I do appoint my Trusty friends John Willson & Jonathan Fisher Executors of this My Last will and Testament as witness I have Here unto my hand and seal the day & date above Written.

his

her

John X Latimer Senr.

Hanah X Trotter

mark

mark

Mouring Perry

2. WILL OF THOMAS WINN. Partly proved by 1 wit. July 22nd 1799.

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Winn of Brunswick County being weak and low in body but of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and form following- first I recommend my soul to the almighty God who gave it Secondly I commit my Body to the dust from whence it came, and thirdly I give and Devise all my Estate both Real and Personal which it hath Pleased God to bless me with in manner and form following-

Item I lend to my beloved Wife Joyce Winn, all my Estate both Real and Personal during her Natural life or Widowhood and at her Death or Marriage my will and Desire is that all my Estate be Divided as follows-(Vizt.) I Give unto my Son Buckner Winn Forty Shillings to him and his Heirs forever, Item I lend to my Daughter Caty Laffoon one seventh part of my Estate During her Natural life and at her Death to be Equally divided amongst all her Children to them and their Heirs forever. Item I Give and Devise unto my Daughter Martitia Bishop a Negroe Girl named Easter together with a Bed and Other things which she has now in possession to her and her Heirs forever-my will and Desire is that the said Negroe Girl Easter be Valued Immediately by Two Good Judges and if the Valuation is not sufficient together with the Other things before mentioned then my Other children must pay up in proportion to make my said Daughters part Equal to theirs- Item my will and Desire is that all the rest of my Estate not already given be Equally divided amongst my five Other children-Robert Winn, Oratio Winn, Freeman Winn, Marian J. Winn, Betsey Winn to them and their Heirs forever and lastly I nominate and appoint my Brother Joseph Winn Executor and my Wife Joyce Winn Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament Revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made-as Witness my Hand and seal this fifth Day of May Anno. Domō. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety five.

Signed seal'd and acknowledged by  
the said Thomas Winn to be his  
Last Will & Testament

his  
Thomas X Winn  
mark

In presence of

Wm. Brodnax

Matthew Bishop

Benjamin Whitehead

3. WILL OF MARY MERRITT. Partly proved by Thos. Stith Jany. 26th  
1789. Henry Merritt qualified executor.

In the name of God Amen. I Mary Merritt of the county Brunswick  
and parish of Saint Andrew being sick and weak but of sound and disposing  
mind and memory (blessed be God) do this sixteenth day of November  
in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred & eighty  
eight, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner  
and form following. First, I give and bequeath unto my Grand-Daughter  
Mary Easter one Feather Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever.  
And I give and bequeath all the rest of my property of every kind  
unto my loving Son Henry Merritt to him & his Heirs forever; and do  
desire that he may have and keep the old Negro Woman Suckey. And  
I hereby appoint my said son Henry Merritt the Executor of this my  
last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Mary Merritt  
have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year above written.

Signed Sealed published

and declared-

In the presence of

Mary Merritt

Holly Stith

Sarah Jackson

Tho. Stith, Senr.

4. WILL OF PHILIP WILLIAMS. Partly proved Sept. 1823.

In the name of God Amen.

I Philip Williams of Brunswick do make this my last Will And Testament  
being in my perfeck Sences.

Item I give and bequeath and Also tis my desire that my Hole estate  
shal be equally Divided between My Beloved mother Betsey Williams

and my Brothers Aand Sisters vz Nancey Williams Williams Williams  
Betsey Williams and Pleasant Williams more [ ] them I wish for  
my Sister Nancy Williams to Have five dollers more then the rest  
Also I do constitute and appoint my mother Betsey Williams to be  
Executresx to my last will and Testament whare unt I have set my  
hand and seal this 25th Day of June 1812.

Signed Sealed acknowledge in  
the present of

John Shelley 22nd Sept. 1823  
Eleanah [ ]

Phillip <sup>his</sup> Williams  
mark

5. WILL OF ANNA WATTS. Partly proved by J. Crichton Nov.1822.

In the name of Allmighty God Amen. I Anna Watts of  
Brunswick County & State of Virginia do make this to be my last  
will & Testament. It is my Will and desire after my just debts  
are paid I give and bequeathe unto my Daughter Anna M. W. Watts  
all my remaining Estate of every Kinde whatsoever to her and to  
her heirs lastly I appoint my son Richard Watts my Executor to  
this my last Will & Testament as witness my hand this 22nd day of  
March 1818.

Witness

Jas. Crichton (30th Nov. 1822)

Anna Watts

E.S.P. Ashtor

Samuel G. Worthington [Northington?]

6. WILL OF BRAMBLEY EDWARDS. Partly proved Jany. 1817,  
executor qualified.

In the name of God Amen, I Brambley Edwards of the County  
of Brunswick being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do  
make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following  
1st It is my desire that my body be buried in the Christian form.  
2nd It is my desire that the debts which I owe to Joseph Percivall  
and John B. Rice & Co. be paid out of my estate.  
3d I give unto my son in Law Edward J. Morriss and my daughter

Dolly his wife the land which they conveyed to me and which is recorded in the County Court of Brunswick, it being my daughter Dolley's proportion of the land left in her fathers will to them and their heirs forever.

I also lend to my daughter Dolley Morris one bed and furniture and one bay horse during her life, and should she leave an heir or heirs I give the said Bed and furniture to them and their heirs forever, but should she die without an heir, it is my desire that the said Bed & furniture and horse return to her surviving sisters or their heirs.

4th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Bennett one bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

5th I give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Pamelia Kirkland one bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever.

6th I give and bequeath unto my Grand daughter Polley Dugger one bed & furniture to her and heirs forever.

7th I give and bequeath unto my daughter Polley Kirkland my old negro woman Ciss to her and her heirs forever.

8th I give unto my daughter Nancy Dugger a Pewter Dish and a butter pot which are now in possession forever.

9th I give unto my son Jesse Edwards the sum of one Dollar to be paid by my executor out of my estate.

10th I leave the balance of my estate including crop and Stock &c to be sold by my executors and the balance after the payment of my debts to be equally divided between my two daughters Brambly Kirkland and Nancy Dugger.

11th I do hereby appoint Joseph Percivall executor to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and fifteen.

Signed sealed and acknoledged

in the presence of

Elisha Abernathy [Alernathy]

Brambly <sup>her</sup> Edwards  
mark

Richardson Brown (27th January 1817)

Mary Brown

TO BE CONTINUED

UNRECORDED SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY DEEDS

by L.H.Hart

This article is a continuation from Vol. II, p.178. These items were filed separately and discovered too late to be included with the previous article.

1. D. 19 Oct. 1801. Josiah Vick, exec. and Sally Cobb, exx. of Samuel Cobb, dec., late of So'n. to Kinchen Cobb of same. £40 50 acres adj. Kinchen Cobb, Semore Vaughn, Simon Murfee, dec., William Gresswitt's orphans being  $\frac{1}{2}$  the land devised by Samuel Cobb Sr. in his will to his son the said Samuel Cobb testator to the said Josiah Vick and Sally Cobb, and his son Burgoine Cobb.  
Cumberland Co. NC.  
D. Mar. 19, 1803. Sally Cobb ack. of dower Israel Folsom, Jea. Atkins J.P.

Docket Oct. 1801 ackd. by Vick and cont'd. Dec. 1804 comm.  
retd. and R.

2. D. 4 Jan. 1799. William Drake and w Zelpha of Nash. Co. NC to Moody Kirby of So'n. \$1000 147 $\frac{1}{2}$  acre lot 2 in the division of the late John Kirby assigned to William Drake in right of his wife who was one of the daughters of sd. John Kirby.  
Witn: Sam'l Kello, Nicholas Brister, Sam'. Kello, Jr.

Nash Co. NC Ack of dower Jan. 16, 1799 Jos. Arrington,  
Dinton Mann.  
Docket \_\_\_\_\_

3. D. Feb. 11, 1796. Howell Edmunds Jr. and w Elizabeth to James Wilkinson all of So'n. £150 160 acres Old Mill Pond adj. John Norfleet, Wilkinson's Beal and Dawson plantations.

no witn.

Docket \_\_\_\_\_

4. D. May 29, 1788. Jesse Johnson of So'n. to Joseph Scott of Nansemond and Nathan Barnes of So'n. Whereas sd. Johnson is indebted to sd. Scott and Barnes for £25 and he is desirous to secure payment of the debt he transfers 75 acres adj. Benjamin Gray, Wm. Whitehead, Joseph Powell, John Kindred, Wm. Newton.

Witn: Nathan English, John Barnes, Mary (her ) Barnes  
mark

Receipt May 29, 1788. Same witn.  
Docket Dec. 1788. 1 wit. July 1789 by Nancy Barnes and cont'd.

5. D. 20 Feb. 1789. Silas Love and w Mary, Henry Love and w Eleanor of So'n to Samuel Slade the younger of same. £28 64 acres where on sd. Silas Love lately dwelt being part of a tract of 155 acres devised to the said Silas and Henry Love by their father Elias Love, dec. adj. Samuel Slade Sr., James Hall.  
Witn: William Slade, Jethro Slade, Jacob Joyner Jr., Thomas Grizzard.

Silas Louve (signed)

her

Mary Louve

mark

his

Henry Louve

mark

her

Ellener Louve

mark

Receipt D 28 Feb. 1789. Same witn.

Docket Sept. 10, 1789 prov'd by 3 wit. as to Louve etc. and cont'd. as to Mary the wife.

6. D. Oct. 19, 1801. Jesse Lane of Sussex to Samuel Lane of So'n. 5sh. 50 acres part of land given said Jesse by his father adj. Kitchen, Wm. Hargrave. Witn: Samuel Bailey, John Laine, Peter Laine.

Receipt 19 Oct. 1801. Same witn.

Docket Feb. 1802 by 2 witn. and cont'd.

7. D. 21 May 1803 Jessey Langford gdn. to Richd. Vick and Eliza. Vick children of Parks N. Vick dec. and Rebecca Vick widow of sd. Parks N. Vick of So'n. b Noel Waddill of same. £75 lease for 10 years land belonging to estate of Parks N. Vick being the same land whereon the late James Vick lived from Jan. 1, 1803 to Dec. 31, 1812.  
Witn: Jordan Oberry, Hincha McClinney, David Langford.  
Docket Jan. 1804 by Jordan Oberry and cont'd.

8. D. 15 June 1786 Littleberry Newsom, Isham Newsom, Jacob Newsom of So'n and Sussex to Holt Clanton of Sussex. The grantors as sons and devisees of Jacob Newsum and pursuant to his will for £25 to each of them 125 acres being the land whereon Jacob Newsom dec. lived. adj. James Barham, William Myrick, Joel Newsom.

Witn: John Clanton, Exum Cobb, (torn) Newsum, Edward Fisher, Randolph Newsum, William Clanton.

Receipt 1786.

Docket Oct. 12, 1786 acknowledged by Littleberry and Jacob and prov'd. by 2 witn. as to Isham and cont'd.

9. Joel Newsom and w Mary of So'n. to Lucy Myrick of same D. 9 Dec. 1796. £250 295 acres adj. William Myrick, Tabitha Newsom, Moses Foster.

Witn: Richd. Stewart, Jr., John (---).  
Docket 1797. prov'd. by 2 witn. and cont'd.

10. D. 29 Sept. 1801. Wm. Newsom, Mill. and w Elizabeth of Sussex to Josiah Dashiell £100 10 a with water grist mill N of Three Creeks adj. Peter Simmons, Owen Myrick, Benjn. Barham, Taylor.  
Witn: Wm. Chambliss, Barham Newsom, Owen Myrick.  
Docket Jan. 1802 by 1 witn. and cont'd.  
May 1802 by another and cont'd.

11. D. Oct. 26, 1790. James Turner of Warren Co. NC. to John Jones of Northhampton Co., NC £1186 1186 acres adj country line, Edmund Turner, Arthur Turner, Henry Smith.  
Witn: James Vaughan, Harwood Jones.  
Docket: by 1 witn.

12. D. 12 Sept. 1796 Thomas Turner and w Charlotte of St. Luke's P., So'n. to Henry Barrow of same £210 198 acres adj. William Bittle.  
Witn: John J. Fort, David Myrick, Robert Simms  
Receipt Sept. 12, 1796 same witn.  
Docket Adk'd. by Turner and cont'd. for com. for issue for wife.

13. D. Apr. 11, 1797. Thomas Taylor and w Martha of So'n. to James Wilkinson of same \$1 68½ acres adj. Ephraim Faircloth, John Kindred.  
Witn: Thomas Jones, John Faircloth, Eli Eley.  
Ack. of Dower. May 7, 1802 Ben. Blunt, Sam. Blunt J.P.  
Docket May 1797 2 witn. and cont'd.

14. D. May 14, 1778. Moses Wood and w Mary of So'n. to Fredrick Kitchen of same £140 92 acres west of horsepen branch  
Witn: Richd. Bailey, Newsom Branch, Charles Briggs.  
Docket May 1778 ack'd. by Wood and cont'd.

15. D. Dec. 13, 1781. Eustis Windham of Not. P. So'n. to John Windham, Jr. of same £5000 60 acres adj. Beverley Booth, Wilson Coker, Thos. Oney.  
Witn: Richd. Bailey, Beverley Booth, Moses Booth.  
Receipt D. Dec. 13, 1781. Witn: Richd. Bailey, Beverley Booth.  
Docket: Dec. 1781 by 2 witness. Rec'd. 6/8 in part for recording this deed.

16. D. Sept. 10, 1782. John Waller, Benjamin Waller and w Lucy of So'n. to Charles Speed of same £32 50 acres part of a patent to Richard Washington (D Dec. 16, 1714) and conveyed by him to John Howell and by Howell to John Penny and by Penny to Daniel Story and by Story to sd. John Waller and by him to Benjamin Waller.  
Witn: Josiah Vick, Matthew Wills, George Edwards, Henry Speed.  
Receipt Sept. 10, 1782. no witn.  
Docket: Ack'd. by Ben Waller and wife and proved by 2 witn. as to

John Waller.

17. D. 6 July 1785 Burges Williams of Cheraw Dist. S.C. to Willis Bowers of Norfolk Co., VA £60 200 acres in Nottoway Parish adj. Joshua Joyner, John Bower, Joseph Hill being part of a patent to Bridgman Joyner who devised the same to his son John Joyner who have the sd. 200 acres to his niece Elizabeth Joyner who married Arthur Williams and dying the land descended to her eldest son and heir at law sd. Burges.  
Witn: John Bowers, Lewis Joyner Jr., Sion Williams.  
Receipt Dated July 6, 1785 same witn.  
Docket July 14, 1785 prov'd. by 2 witn. and cont'd.

18. D. Dec. 29, 1788. Mary Williams of So'n for love and affection to my son Ethelbert Carr Williams 1 negro girl mentioned in the will of Benjamin Williams dec. and allotted to me.  
Witn: Jos. Vick, Jeremiah Williams.  
Docket: June 1789 prov'd. by 1 wit. and cont'd.

19. D. Apr. 10, 1789. Henry Westbrook and w Prissillah of So'n. to Thomas Hunt of Sussex Co. £ 300. 300 acres adj. Benja. Lewis whereon sd. Westbrook lives.  
Witn: Robert Hunt, Nathan Hite.  
Docket: Oct. 8, 1789. Ack. by him and cont'd for the wife.

20. D. Oct. 29, 1791 William Williams of Not. P. So'n. to Lemuel Row of same. £25 60 acres being part of land formerly belonging to Henry Joyner, dec. adj. Martin Dorson, Took Denson, Drewry Williams, Dorson Martin.  
Witn: Arthur Williams, Jo. Mountfortt Junr., Titus Fowler.  
Receipt D. Oct. 29, 1791 same witn.  
Docket May 1792 prov. 2 wit. ack by witn.

21. D. May 2, 1794. Thomas Williford of So'n. to John Williford of same. £50 100 acres I bought of Mr. Thomas Grizzard, personality, my right in 7 negroes and some other articles of the estate of Mr. Thomas Francis, dec.  
Witn: Wilie Williams, Sally Williford, B. Drew, Jno. D. Haussmann, Chas. Taylor.  
Docket: Dec. 1794 prov. by 2 witn. and cont'd.  
memo to record this in July.

22. D. 22 Jan. 1794. Willis Windham of S.C. to Jordan Judkins of Nottoway Parish, So'n. £37 10sh 1p. 70 acres adj. Moses Booth Sr.  
Witn: Beverley Booth, James Johnson, Robert Booth, William Spivey.  
Receipt 22 Jan. 1794.

23. D. Mar. 17, 1793. Elizabeth Williams of IW to William Boykin of So'n. £12 land N Seacock Swamp being my portion of land that formerly belonged to Blythe Williams adj. Arthur Boykin, Levi Lowe, Ledbetter Lowe, Lighbourn Lowe.

Witn: Edward Neal, Arthur Boykin, Shadrack Johnson, Edm. Tyler,  
Jeremiah Summerell.

Docket Sept. 1793 prov. by 1 wit. and cont'd.

July 1796 prov. by Shad. Johnson.

24. D. Dec. 18, 1797. Richard Wren and w Hannah of So'n. to Jordan  
Jones of same £40 100 acres Wren bought of Edwin Davis  
Witn: Evans Wren.

Docket: Dec. 1797 Ack'd. by Wren cont'd. for his wife.

25. D. July 10, 1797. James Wilkinson of So'n. to Isham Newsom of  
same £80 to sd. Isham and his wife Sally for their natural  
lives and then to Joseph Newsom their son forever  
100 acres adj. Joel Newsom, George Gurley, Joseph Joyner,  
William Edwards.

Witn: Eli Eley, Jno Faircloth.

Docket: Oct. 1797. proved by 2 witn. and cont'd.

26. D. Aug. 14, 1799 Richard Worrell and wife Tabitha of So'n to  
John Bryant of same £ 27 90 acres adjoining Ephrame  
Turner, Joshua Turner, Joseph Denson, Jethro Charles.  
Witn: Samuel Turner, William Joyner, John Worrell Senr.  
Receipt Aug. 1799. same witn.  
Docket: Dec. 1799 by 2 witn. and wife and cont'd.

27. D. 12 Mar. 1802. John Williams and w Mary of So'n. to Ethelbert  
C. Williams of same. \$100 all their right in the lands of  
Benjamin Williams, dec. held as dower by said Mary under the will  
of sd. Benjamin.  
Witn: Jos. Ruffin, Jo. Vick, Nathan Porter.  
Docket: July 1802. By 2 witn. and cont'd.

#### LUNENBURG COUNTY INSOLVENT MILITIA FINES

by J.C. Kolbe

Dated 1846 Recorded 1847

William Bagley Chesterfield (supposed)

William Hudson, Jr. removed to Dinwiddie

John Lee removed to Petersburg

Samuel M. White removed to Brunswick

SOME UNRECORDED MINISTER'S RETURNS FROM POWHATAN, CUMBERLAND,  
AND CHESTERFIELD COUNTIES.

by L.H. Hart

The format used includes the names of the groom and bride, the date of the marriage, and the name of the minister or of the individual who certified the marriage to the county court.

POWHATAN COUNTY.

William Wilborne to Molly Stovall 13 Decmr. 1794. Hugh French performed the marriage and returned this information to the Clerk of Powhatan Court 10 Oct. 1795.

John Rany to Jean Lockett 18 June 1786. Certification was returned by John Goode.

Abram Sublett to Edith Burton 19 Sept. 1789. Certification was returned by B. Watkins Dec.10, 1789.

Gallio Wilkerson to Salley Wilkerson 24 Dec. 1788. Certification was returned by Samuel Woodfin.

David Charlton to Nancy Manssfield 10 Dec. 1793. Certification was returned by Geo. Smith who performed the marriage.

John West to \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of William Elam 22 Dec. 1789. This is a consent only and was witnessed by Thomas Elam.

William Linsey to Frances Good 23 Nov. 1786. Performed by George Smith.

James Ball to Martha Moseley 24 July 1794. Certification by B. Watkins Feb.19, 1795.

John Crouley to Betsey Solomon 24 March 1788. Performed by Samuel Woodfin.

John Adams to Mary Marshall 23 Decmbr. 1786. Baptist Church. Certification by John Goode.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Henry Lipford to Nancy Wellborn 29 Sept. 1786. Performed by George Smith.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

James Hall to Nancy Welch 19 April 1787. Performed by George Smith.

Thomas Bass to Susannah Bass 31 Decr. 31 1791. Certification was returned by Geo. Smith.

Israel Nunnally to Margaret Gibson 8 November 1792. License signed by Geo. Markham.

William Bass to Sarah Shackleford 29 October 1789. Certification was returned by George Smith.

John Cobbs to Sarah Fisher 19 November 1789. Certification was returned by George Smith.

James Thaxton to Sarah Watts 5 Jany. 1790. Certification was returned by George Smith.

WARWICK COUNTY MILITIA FINES

BY J.C. Kolbe

Dated 1825 Recorded 1828

John Drewry rem'd to Nansemond and died there

James Duncan rem'd to Norfolk

Ro. Gwaltney rem'd to Isle of White

Dated 1827 Recorded 1827

Gray E. Adams rem'd to Surry

YORK COUNTY MILITIA FINES

BY J.C. Kolbe

Dated 1807 Recorded 1810

Green Camp to Norfolk

Dated 1806 Recorded 1810

Robert Wall to Chesterfield

Dated 1814 Recorded 1816

Joshua Lester to Norfolk

William Mountcastle to Norfolk

Both the Warwick and York lists include removals to Southside counties onl

## QUERIES

GRAVELY. Verna Gravely McCravy (Box 16, Rt. 6, Easley, SC 29640) seeks information on John Hensley Gravely of Henry or Pittsylvania County. Married Peggy H. Ballenger (born 16-3-1762) in Goochland County. His brothers were Joseph and James. Did parents come to Virginia along with their sons? John H. and family came to Greenville, SC in the late 1790's and died in Pickens County, SC in 1835.

ADAMS. Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Ave., P.O. Box 369, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks information on Polley Adams who married John Luck, 12-20-1784 mar. bond, Pittsylvania County, VA Sur. was Joseph (looks like) Leech. Have no other record of Polley. John Luck and 4 daus. went to Iredell Co., NC in 1825. Their son, James Adams Luck, stayed in Pitts. Co., m. 1832 Susan Harrison Coleman.

CLIFTON/FOSTER. Mrs. W.F.Bishop (Rt. 7, Box 549 A, Oxford, Alabama 36203) would like to correspond with anyone doing research on the CLIFTON family who migrated from York Co., VA to Isle of Wight in 1741; and from anyone whose family intermarried with the Cliftons. Will exchange info on the Arthur FOSTER and allied families of Southampton and Surry Co., VA.

FAGAN. Mrs. James W. Cochran (P.O.Box 113, Pinson, Al 35126) William Fagan(Feagan) stated he served in Rev. War under Capt. Blackwell, VA. He possibly may have been the William Feagin in first census Fauquier Co., VA. His wife Caty \_\_\_\_? had sons William, Jr. m. Frances \_\_\_\_? Son Silas m. Mary Lequire 1811 in Rutherford Co., NC Daus: Molly Hambrick, Nancy Ridley, Betsy (m. George Dodson), Caty (m. Edward Satterfield, Pendleton Dist., SC 1814), Peggy (m. Gibson Hughes), Franks(m. Nathan Bassett). Wm. Fagan's will Morgan Co., GA 1838. Need to identify WILLIAM FAGAN from many other of same name and Caty (CATHERINE) surname.

MOSELEY. Mrs. Katherine B. Elliott (Box 353, South Hill, VA 23970) searching for parents of a Robert Moseley supposedly born in VA ca 1730 and died testate in Edgefield District, SC in 1796. He supposedly married (1) Sarah Turpin, (2) Mary Bransford and (3) Penelope Talley, who survived him. Children named in will-Rachel, Martha, Susannah, John, Anna, Robert, Daniel, Gracey, Elizabeth, Mary, Edward, Lyda, Jesse, Penelope, and Thomas. Will pay for or exchange information.

EAST/VENABLE/VENABEL. Hazel Laffoon Christy (4120 Fifth Ave., Forth Worth TX, 76115) seeks information of any connection between the two families of EAST and VENABLE(VENABEL), in VA or elsewhere. Will welcome any information, and will share what information I have on the two families who migrated to Stokes Co., NC.

Wish to buy copies of books: Albemarle Parish Register-Surry and Sussex Cos., Va 1739-1778, National Society Colonial Dames of America, 1958. Also, Reliques of the Rives, James Rives Childs, J.P. Bell Co., Lynchburg, VA 1929. Write: Mrs. Alice Thomure, 2215 Falmouth Ave., Anaheim, CA 92801.

CUMMINGS/LINDSEY. Miriam E. Dumville (Star Route, Box 631-E, destin, Fl. 32541) William Henry Cummings b. 1861 Portsmouth, VA died 1918 Norfolk, VA. Was his father Joseph or James? What was the maiden name of his mother, Amanda? Was Jonathan Bray Lindsey b. 1807, d. 1856 in Currituck County, NC cousin in fact or courtesy of Susan Russell Sanderson Gamber who died 1855 in Portsmouth, Va?

WILBURN. Esther Barnes Mulling(2321 Robinson Rd. N.E., Marietta, GA 30067) need information on the family of John (d. before 1796) and Martha Wilburn(m. John Deshazor 1796, after John died). Children of John and Martha: William m. Tabitha Stovall; Thomas m. Tabitha Bass and Mary Nelson Netherland; John Jr.(Jack) m. Eliz. "Betsy" Jackson; Mary" Polly" m. George Stovall; Martha "Patsy" m. Josiah E. Maddox; Nancy m. ? Waddell; Ann m. Benjamin Davis; Daniel m. Rebecca Toney. Martha Deshazor in her will mentions son Robert Gilliam & granddaughter Louisa Blagrove Davis. Believe parents of John Wilburn Sr. to be Richard and Anne Wilburn of Goochland. Need proof.

FANN/FENN. Myra L. Kujawa (150 Las Lomas, San Angelo, TX 76904) would like to exchange information on FANN/FENN families. Zachariah Fenn or Fann in Dinwiddie Co., VA ca 1757. Willoughby Fann(wife Mary) in Brunswick, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg Cos., VA ca 1757-1771. John Fann(wife Elizabeth) in Mecklenburg Co., VA by 1773. William Fann in Lunenburg Co, Va in 1764. Jesse Fann in Lunenburg Co., VA 1764 and MecklenburgCo., VA 1771. All migrated into NC and GA.

WRIGHT/LANGFORD/WATSON/HOLMES/POOLE. Carol T. York (41 Four Winds Dr., Middletown, NJ 07748) Seeking information on Anderson WRIGHT, who m. 30 May 1793 Phebe Malone WATSON, dau. of Burwell WATSON, in Mecklenburg Co., VA. She died and he married Elizabeth LANGFORD 11 Dec. 1794. In 1797 they moved to Warren Co., NC. There was apparently some relationship to the families of HOLMES and POOLE. Would like to correspond with anyone working on these families.



THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN  
BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit # 304  
Richmond, Va.

 MAY 13 1985

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION  
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU  
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

.. III, NO. 2

JANUARY 1, 1985

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN







---

---

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

---

---

Volume 3

January 1985

Number 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS	49
FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS	50
DINWIDDIE COUNTY MARRIAGES 1861-1865	51
SUSSEX COUNTY REMOVALS 1825	64
A LIST OF WHITE SOULS AND BUILDINGS TAKEN IN THE COUNTY OF GREENSVILLE, 1785	65
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM <u>THE PETERSBURG INTELLIGENCER</u> , 1824-1828	71
SUSSEX COUNTY TITHABLES LIST, 1777	75
BIBLE OF JOHN LIMBREY WILKINS (1768-1850)	80
PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1717-28	81
CERTIFICATES OF ALLEGIANCE, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY	87
HALIFAX TITHABLES 1771	89
QUERIES	94

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you all for your support in 1984. A particular note of thanks to those who have submitted genealogical information for us to publish. This material will be appearing in the upcoming issues.

As always we welcome your opinions and advice on how we might make The Southside Virginian a more useful tool to you. Our best wishes to all of you for this new year.

Sincerely,

The Editors

---

Drake-Arrington, White-Turner, Linn-Brown And Two Dozen Related Southern Lines: Treadwell, Slade, Lacey, Harrison, Cathey, Redwine, Kridler, Wood, McNair, Peden, Sandefer, Tompkins, Bennett, Hodges, Goodrich, Bechinoe, Williams, Bustin, Outlaw, Fox, Smith, George, Doll, and Stahle. By Jo White Linn, C.G. Published 1984.

The format of this book consists of chapters devoted to each of the major families. Beginning with the first documented immigrant, Mrs. Linn has traced her immediate line of descent (and that of her husband) and has given additional material on the siblings of these ancestors.

The subject of this review is an handsomely finished, hard bound volume. It contains several charts as well as copious photographs of individuals and their residences. Original wills and Bible records are also reproduced. The text is well documented and there is a complete index.

This is a delightful and entertaining work. The families come alive thanks to the abundant use of family letters and stories. In addition to being a useful reference work on a number of Virginia and North Carolina families, this book is a pleasure to read and is highly recommended by your editors.

To order, write: Mrs. Stahle Linn, Jr. C.G. Box 1948, Salisbury, NC 28145-1948. The cost is \$35.00 postpaid, NC residents add \$1.58.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY MARRIAGES 1861 - 1865

by L.H.Hart

The following marriages are abstracted from the county records. These records are valuable because in most cases the mother's maiden name is included.

The format used includes the names of both parties, the date of the marriage, the ages of both parties, birthplaces and residence of both parties, the parents of both parties, and the groom's occupation.

Abbreviations used include: wid. - widowed, Din. - Dinwiddie, Fmr. - farmer, b - birthplace, r - residence.

1. Joseph D. Moody to Olivia J. Spain 20 Mar. 1861  
20 21  
b Amelia b. Nottoway  
r Din. r. Din.  
Richard Moody, Wm. Spain, Wilmoth Grubbs  
Ann Neal  
Fmr.
2. John B. Thrift to M.A.V.Fowlkes 28 Mar. 1861  
28 22  
b Din. b Nottoway  
r Din. r. Din.  
John Thrift, Martha Tucker Wm. S. Fowlkes, \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson  
Fmr.
3. William C. Belcher to Athelina K. Boisseau Apr. 11, 1861  
26 wid 21  
b Amelia b. Din.  
r Din. r. Din.  
Isham Belcher, Clarissa Frost Edward L. Boisseau,  
Carpenter Everlina Barnes
4. Isham B. Miles to Susan V. Jackson May 14, 1861  
40 wid. 28  
b Din. b. Din.  
r Amelia r. Din.  
Jeremiah Miles, Dorothy Hawkins Joel Jackson, Susan Bishop  
School teacher

5. Algernon L. Wells to Indiana E. Basker Apr. 25, 1861  
 23 22  
 b Din. b Sus.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Peterson Wells, Lucretia Young Fred W. Basker, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fmr.

6. Cad Belcher to Lucy Ann Traylor Apr. 25, 1861  
 23 21  
 b Din. b Chesterfield  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Nathan Belcher, Masy Andrews Wm. Traylor, Fanny Mail  
 Fmr.

7. Marvin R. Griswold to Jane T. Thrift May 2, 1861  
 61 wid. 46  
 b Newberge Orange Co. NY b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Chauncey Griswold, May Coleman John Thrift, Martha Tucker  
 Physician

8. John E. Dedman to Elizabeth Hardaway May 8, 1861  
 34 26 wid.  
 b Meck. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Sam'l. Dedman, Usley Hudson Chas. G. Hogwood, Sarah Lunsford  
 Carpenter

9. Miles C. Traylor to Sarah Stell May 16, 1861  
 42 wid. 26  
 b. Chesterfield b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Dan'l. Traylor, Frs. Blankinship Stell, Julia Perkinson  
 Mechanic

10. Richd. Reames to Mary Merrymoon May 16, 1861  
 33 wid. 28 wid.  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Green Reames, Sarah Grigg Branch Perkinson, Julia Williams  
 Mechanic

11. James Seymore to Jane Seymore May 19, 1861  
 32 32  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Zacariah Seymore, Nancy Elam John Seymore, Sarah Lunsford  
 Fmr.

12. Matthew A. Wright to Henrietta Andrews May 29, 1861  
 28 23  
 b Bruns. b Amelia  
 r Din. r Din.

Silas M. Wirght, Candis R. Ray Peterson Crowder and Julia Ann Lunsford

13. Archer Valentine to Adalene Valentine June 19, 1861  
38  
b Din.  
r Din.  
Fanny Valentine Cresy Valentine  
Fmr.

14. John C. Smith to Emma F. Gill June 26, 1861  
33 wid. 19  
b Lunenburg b Din.  
r Brunswick r Din.  
B.E. and Mary A. Smith Wm. M. and Nancy F. Gill

15. William J. Piercy to Susan E. Tucker July 17, 1861  
35 wid. 25  
b Mecklenburg b Nottoway  
r Lunenburg r Din.  
Thos. A. Piercy, Jane G. Rainey Spencer G. Tucker, Elizabeth Eckles

16. George E. Perkinson to Emeline J. Crowder 25 July 1861  
34 wid. 23  
b Din. b Chesterfield  
r Din. r Din.  
Henry Perkinson, Mary Cole Hosea Crowder, Mary  
Shoemaker Perkinson

17. Thos. K. Howerton to Elizabeth A. Bridgeman Aug. 1, 1861  
52 wid. 37 wid.  
b Brunswick b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
Drury Howerton, Elizabeth Biggs Burwell Elder, Mary  
Fmr. Williams

18. John Kirkland to Mary E. Edwards Aug. 14, 1861  
30 18  
b Brunswick b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
Wmson. Kirkland, Susan Lee Wm. N. H. Edwards, Susan Jackson  
Fmr.

19. David T. Andrews to Mary Ann Hardy Aug. 27, 1861  
30 24  
b Chesterfield b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
Thos. Andrews, Mary Belcher Andrew Hardy, Frs. Perkinson  
Fmr.

20. James P. Chambers to Martha A. Derby Sept. 17, 1861  
 38  
 b Tenn.  
 r Hardiman Co. Tenn  
 Jas. P. Chambers, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Merchant  
 28  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Perry L. Derby, Martha A.  
 Jones

21. Geo. T. Gray to Eugenia J. Vaughan Sept. 5, 1861  
 30  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Nath'l. Gray and Margaret Wynn Jas. Vaughan and J.C. Maittred  
 Fmr.  
 19  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

22. Theophilus Evans to Catharine Brandon Oct. 2, 1861  
 30  
 b Southampton  
 r P'bg.  
 Wm. Evans, Hannah Hunt  
 Shoemaker  
 19  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Richmond Brandon, Maria Lewis

23. Hamilton Risdon to Mary Ann Claypool Oct. 16, 1861  
 44 wid.  
 b Burlington Co. NJ  
 r Din.  
 John Risdon, Hannah Hollingshead AF Claypool, \_\_\_\_\_ Higgins  
 Fmr.  
 28  
 b Bordentown NJ  
 r Din.

24. William N. Perkinson to Martha Ann E. Tucker Oct. 22, 1861  
 27  
 b P'bg.  
 r Din.  
 Isham Perkinson, Charity Stow  
 Fmr.  
 35 wid.  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 John Conway, Nancy E.  
 Emmins

25. Albert B. Williams to Mary E. Crowder Nov. 14, 1861  
 26  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Hartwell R. Williams, Martha Wms.  
 Fmr.  
 21  
 b Chesterfield  
 r Din.  
 Hosea Crowder, Mary A.  
 Perkinson

26. Thomas R. Dew to Harriet C. Worsham Nov. 28, 1861  
 36  
 b K. Wm.  
 r Caroline  
 Wm. Dew, Susan F. Jones  
 Fmr.  
 23  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 H.C. Worsham, Maria Bland

27. Peter Cole to Ann T. Williams Nov. 20, 1861  
 40 wid. 24  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Amelia r Din.  
 Reuben Cole, Elizabeth Ferguson Hartwell W. Williams, Martha  
 Fmr. Williams

28. James Williams to Martha B. Stell Dec. 9, 1861  
 36 23s  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Herbert Williams, Dorothy Wells Hubbard Wells, Anna Wheelhouse  
 Miller

29. William S. Eanes to Mary A. Stow Dec. 24, 1861  
 29 22  
 b Chesterfield b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Eanes, Nancy Andrews Robt. W. Stow, Mary Stow  
 Fmr.

30. Henry Edwin Orgain to Polona A. Goodwyn 21 Jan. 1862  
 26 21  
 b Greenville b Bruns.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Samuel Orgain, Jane T. Powell James Goodwyn, Mary A.H. Tally  
 Capt. CSA

31. Emmett A. Drewry to Laura Sallie Roney Feb. 12, 1862  
 23 20  
 b So'n. b Din.  
 r So'n. r Din.  
 James Drewry, Mary Ann Myrick Isaac Roney, Mary P. Tucker  
 Physician

32. James L. Cross to Amy A. Sandifer Jan. 31, 1862  
 24 24  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Ro. Daniel Cross, Eliz. Wells Wm. Sandifer, Amy A. Chandler  
 Soldier CSA

33. James Wesley Bridgman to Amanda Cleton Morris 26 Feb. 1862  
 23 16  
 b Din. b Mecklenberg  
 r Din. r Din.  
 William B. Bridgman, Betsey Traylor John J. Morris, Judith  
 Merchant C. Webb

34. George Wesley Prince to Martha S. Alfriend 26 Feb. 1862  
 21 22  
 b Sussex b Din.  
 r Sussex r Din.  
 John J. Prince, Martha T. Powell John W. Alfriend, Harriet  
 Clk. of Ct. T. Hall

35. Beverly J. Winn to Virginia A. Tucker 15 July 1862  
 36 26 wid.  
 b Lunenburg b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Edmund P. Winn, Judy Reese Burwell Hitchcock,  
 Fmr. Elizabeth Jones

36. William Fielding Baugh to Mary Frances Coker 16 July 1862  
 23 19  
 b Sussex b Din.  
 r Sussex r Din.  
 John M. Baugh, Amanda C. Rose Charles W. Coker, Rebecca  
 Lt. CSA B. Warren

37. William T. Whittaker to Mary Elizabeth Webb July 17, 1862  
 22 18  
 b P'bg. b Din.  
 r P'bg. r Din.  
 John Whittaker, Emeline Blick Dunkin H. Webb, Adelia Harwell  
 Engineer on SSRR

38. Thomas L. Aldridge to Emily F. Rains Sept. 9, 1862  
 35 23  
 b Din. b Pr. Geo.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Peter Aldridge, Clasy Conway \_\_\_\_\_ Raines, \_\_\_\_\_ Todd  
 Brick Business

39. John B. Hitchcock to Harriet Ann Lewis Sept. 25, 1862  
 42 18  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Burwell Hitchcock, Martha Nance Robt. A. Lewis, Susan A.  
 Fmr. Booth

40. John B. Jones to S.V. Johnson Oct. 8, 1862  
 28 wid. 23  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Cary Jones, Elizabeth Moore B.W. Johnson, Liza Ogburn  
 Soldier

41. Elijah Smith to Mary J. Webb Nov. 13, 1862  
 39 wid. 24  
 b Din. b Brun swick  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Smith, Elizabeth Harmon Thomas Webb, Sallie Chambliss  
 Soldier CSA

42. John W. Friend to Rosalia L. Stone Nov. 26, 1862  
 28 17  
 b Chesterfield b Bruns wick  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Edwin W. Friend, Mary Thomas Walker Geo. Stone, Hannah J.  
 Fmr. Turnbull

43. Cornelius A. Cabaniss to Sarah E. Cabaniss 3 Dec. 1862  
 29 32 wid.  
 b Din. b Lunenburg  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Cabaniss, Edy Harmon Rash. Roberts, Sarah  
 Fmr. Cabaniss

44. Laban Abernathy to Harriet E. B. Smith 11 Dec. 1862  
 45 wid. 43  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Maston Abernathy, Sallie Goodwyn John Smith(T), Elizabeth  
 Fmr. Harmon

45. James R. Phillips to Mary E. Prosiro 13 Jan. 1863  
 37 wid. 22  
 b Pr. Edward b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Phillips, Mary Wilson Samuel Prosiro, Emily A.  
 Fmr. Reames

46. James H. Dugar to Mollie C. Jones Dec. 25, 1862  
 26 22  
 b K. Wm. b Nottoway  
 r Rd. City r Din.  
 Wm. H. Dugar, Agnes Dugar Philip G. Jones, Sallie Cox  
 Ship Joiner

47. Henry T. Phillips to Musa Harper 5 Feb. 1863  
 24 25  
 b Pr. Edward b Nottoway  
 r Pr. Edward r Din.  
 Vincent Phillips, Harriet H. N.M. Harper, Susan Hurt  
 Hankins  
 Fmr.

48. Joshua Pretlow to Annie E. Butler Feb. 3, 1863  
 35 s 27 s  
 b So'n. b Din.  
 r So'n. r Din.  
 Thos. Pretlow, Jane W. Denson Jonathan Butler, Catherine L.  
 Fmr. Lewis

49. William H. Stell to India A. Childrey Feb. 12, 1863  
 18 18  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Peter Stell, J.A. Perkinson Wm. Childrey, Martha Rickman  
 Soldier

50. Robt. G. Malone to Sallie A. Magee Feb. 28, 1863  
 20 16  
 b Din. b P. Geo.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Daniel Malone, Wilmoth Jas. Magee, Elizabeth Harvell  
 Warren  
 Fmr.

51. John H. Hankins to Lucy V. Hankins Mar. 3, 1863  
 38 wid. 38 s  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Jas. Hankins Wm. Hankins, Polly Roberts  
 Soldier

52. Wm. H. Booker to Sarah B. Crittendon Mar. 17, 1863  
 26 19  
 b Amelia b Amelia  
 r Amelia r Din.  
 W.A.M. Booker, Mary Crittendon Jno. Crittendon, Amanda Barrett  
 Carpenter

53. Benjamin Cralle Jones to Minna B. Feild 14 Apr. 1863  
 22 20  
 b Brunswick b Brunswick  
 r Brunswick r Din.  
 F.F. Jones, Sarah G. Thweatt John Feild, Harriet M.  
 Fmr. Bolling

54. Matthew Peterson to Mary P. Lewis Apr. 23, 1863  
 Goodwyn 18  
 18 b Din.  
 b Amelia r Din.  
 r P'bg. H.H. Lewis, A.J. Hawthorn  
 Edward A. Goodwyn, Martha C.  
 Perkinson  
 Midshipman CSN

55. Robert L. Scott to Mary E. Hadden 21 Apr. 1863  
 32  
 b Amherst  
 r Din.  
 Henry Scott, Martha Scott Edmund Hadden, Ann Perkins  
 Min. of Gospel

25  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

56. Francis A. Rainey to Caroline Meredith May 20, 1863  
 23  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Henry W. Rainey, Nancy Williams Joseph Meredith, Elizabeth  
 Fmr. W. Meredith

22  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

57. Stephen Moylan Bird to John Anna Alfriend 2 June 1863  
 22  
 b P'bg.  
 r Din.  
 Henry D. Bird, Mary Moylan Fox John W. Alfriend, Harriet  
 Clergyman T. Hall

21  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

58. Benjamin F. Vaughan to Sarah E. Tucker 13 Aug. 1863  
 27  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Jordan and Eliz. Vaughan David J. and Sarah Tucker  
 Fmr.

27  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

59. B.W. Shelly to Mollie A. Hargrave Oct (after 21) 1863  
 56 wid.  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Phillip Shelly, Elizabeth Cook James Hargrave, Harriet Chappell  
 Fmr.

21  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

60. Joseph C. Coleman to Mary Adeline Powell 3 Nov. 1863  
 38 s  
 b Brunswick  
 r Brunswick  
 Nathaniel W. Coleman, Elizabeth William Cole Powell,  
 A. Cheely Mary Claiborne  
 Fmr.

19 s  
 b. Din.  
 r Din.

61. William H. Williamson to Caroline M. Bristow Nov. 12, 1863  
 42 wid.  
 b Din.  
 r Din.  
 Chas. Williamson, Rhody Andrews Hambleton, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wheelwright Wmson.

40 wid.  
 b Din.  
 r Din.

62. Arch. T. Smith to Evelyn Tucker Dec. 9, 1863  
 26  
 b Din.

20  
 b Din.

r Din.  
James Smith, Rebecca Smith  
Fmr.

r Din.  
Argulus Tucker, Clara Woodley

63. James B. Read to Etta Robinson Nash Dec. 16, 1863  
46 wid. 23  
b P'bg.  
r P'bg.  
John B. Read, Susan Pride  
Post Commissary of P'bg.

64. Benjamin H. Boisseau to Rebecca J. Newhill Jan. 5, 1864  
45 wid. 44 s  
b Din.  
r Din.  
David Boisseau, Tabitha Hatcher  
Fmr. \_\_\_\_\_ Newhill

65. Jno. R.H. Dance? to Mary P. Williams 23 Dec. 1863  
39 wid. 22  
b Din.  
r P'bg.  
Robt. H. Davis?, Sarah Malone Hartwell Williams and Martha  
Bootmaker Williams

66. J.W. Kenedy to Martha Jane Foard Feb. 24, 1864  
23 wid. 23  
b Brunswick b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
Joseph A. Kenedy, Julia A. Parish William Foard, Mary E. Jones  
Superintendent of Sawmill

67. John J. Kelly to Mary Jane Wells 16 Feb. 1864  
22 18  
b Columbia SC b Din.  
r Columbia SC r Din.  
Gregory Kelly, Mary A.B. Britt Laban Wells, Matilda Anderson  
Merchant

68. A.H. McQuie to Mary H. Allen Mar. 2, 1864  
48 s 34 s  
b Lunenburg b Din.  
r Nottoway r Din.  
Andrew J. McQuie, Amelia Harvey E.H. Allen, Mary Alfriend  
Fmr.

69. Thomas Hendsen to Sarah M. Duval Mar. 2, 1864  
36 22  
b Smithville NC b Nottoway  
r New Orleans r Din.  
William Hendsen, Mary Ann Slade Benj. R. Duval, Sarah G. Jones  
Merchant

70. Jos. W. Whitehorn to Lucy M. Kelly Mar. 15, 1864  
 27  
 b Sussex b Greensville  
 r Sussex r Din.  
 Jos. Whitehorn, Martha Northcross John A. Kelly, Mariah Tatum  
 Carpenter

71. Peter S. Reams to Mariah L. Coleman Mar. 17, 1864  
 23  
 b Din. b Amelia  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Stephen Reams, Emeline Reams Robt. Coleman, Irena Bevell  
 Fmr. and Soldier

72. Andrew Malone to Adalitha Elmore Apr. 27, 1864  
 22  
 b Din. b Lunenburg  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Martha A. Malone Caroline Elmore  
 Farm Hand

73. Nathan A. Scribner to Mary E. Conway Apr. 20, 1864  
 46 wid. 21  
 b NY State b Din.  
 r P'bg. r Din.  
 John Scribner, Margaret Slother John Conway, \_\_\_\_\_ Emmins?  
 Shoemaker

74. James A. Meredith to Salenie A.E. Roper May 3, 1864  
 24 16  
 b Din. b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 Chas. W. Meredith, Mary T. Chambers Joseph Roper, Elizabeth  
 Soldier Grigg

75. James Smithey to Eliz. Wells Nov. 17, 1864  
 55 wid. 30s  
 b Amelia b Din.  
 r Din. r Din.  
 John Smithey, Anna Meadows Tillman Wells, Sally \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fmr.

76. Samuel M. McKenney to Mary E. Wells Dec. 15, 1864  
 66 wid. 16  
 b Brunswick b Din.

r Din.		r Din.	
James McKenney, Mary Croft		Wells	
Fmr.			
77. James M. Chappell	to	Elizabeth Tiltson	Jan. 4, 1865
19		17	
b Din.		b N.Y.	
r Din.		r Din.	
Thos. Chappell, M.E. Malone		Lenny Tiltson, ?	
Soldier			
78. John Childrey	to	Elizabeth J. Cross	Jan. 5, 1865
26		22	
b Halifax, VA		b Din.	
r Din.		r Din.	
Wm. Childrey, Martha Rickman		Daniel Cross, Betsy Wills	
Fmr.			
79. P.H. Scott	to	Mary J. Price	Jan. 11, 1865
?33		22	
b Din.		b Charlotte	
r Din.		r Din.	
Dr. W.B.Scott,		Samuel J.Price, _____	
Eliza Torborne			
Soldier			
80. C.W. Schooler	to	Jennie C. Watts	Jan. 10, 1865
24		20	
b Stafford Co.		b Din.	
r Stafford Co.		r Din.	
John Schooler, Laurinda Jones		J.O.Watts, Susan	
Soldier			
81. Stanfeild C. Wills	to	Martha A. Hall	Jan. 14, 1865
53 wid.		27	
b Din.		b Din.	
r Greenville		r Din.	
Tillman Wills, Sarah Brown		William Hall, Rebecca	
R.R.employee		Abernathy	
82. Samuel T.R.Rice	to	Adelena M. Wyatt	Oct. 18, 1865
58 wid.		19	
b Din.		b Din.	
r Din.		r Din.	
Jno. B. and Lucy Rice		E.A. and Adelena V.Wyatt	
Fmr.			
83. Anthony D. Tally	to	Har?ell Nunely	Oct. 25, 1865
31		32 wid.	
b Din.		b Din.	
r Din.		r Din.	
Jesse Tally, Martha Crowder		Joseph Crowder	
Fmr.			

84. ? Simmons to Clara B. Lee Nov. 19, 1865  
28 17  
b So'n. b Din.  
r So'n. r Din.  
Henry Simmons, Sarah Williams Henry Lee, M.B.E. Young

—

85. A.H.Scoggins to Mary A.W.Rainey Nov. 10, 1865  
59 wid. 27  
b P Geo. b Din.  
r P'bg. r Din.  
Jeremiah Scoggins, Elizabeth Henry Raney, Nancy Williams  
Mitchell  
Miller

86. Dr. Eugene C. Powell to May Duke Nov. 21, 1865  
25 20  
b Nottoway Co.Va. b Warren Co. NC  
r Din. r Din.  
Wm. Cole Powell, H.A.Claiborne James Duke, Bettie Baskerville  
Physician

87. Thos. Branch to Catherine Wmson. Nov. 22, 1865  
31 24 wid.  
b Chesterfield b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
E.W.Branch, A.R.Pescud Jas. W. Davis, Martha A. Tucker  
Fmr.

88. Sulivan to \_\_\_\_\_ Davis Nov. 29, 1865  
56 wid. 26  
b Lunenburg b Din.  
r Nottoway r Din.  
Woodson Sulivan, S. Stone Hartwell Davis, Ann Wells  
Carpenter

89. Richard A. Wilkinson to Ludora V. Stell Nov. 29, 1865  
27 20  
b Amelia b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
Jno. T. Wilkinson, Margaret Harris Ro. T. Stell, Nancy Browder  
Fmr.

90. T.W.Wills to Indie M. Howerton Dec. 6, 1865  
26 23  
b Din. b Din.  
r Din. r Din.  
D.P.Wills, May R. Williamson Thos. Howerton, Miss Williams  
Fmr.

91. John W. Williams to E.S.Brough Dec. 13, 1865  
30 wid. 23  
b Amelia b Charlotte

r Din.	r Din.
Thos. M. Williams, Eliza Merideth	J.A. Brough, Martha A.
Fmr.	Lanier
92. Chas. C. Davis to Mary L. Dance Dec. 20, 1865	
23	20
b Din.	b Din.
r Din.	r Din.
Jas. W. Davis, Martha A.	R.H. Dance, Mary E. Bland
Tucker	
M.D.	
93. Wm. S. Reams to Augusta Coleman Dec. 20, 1865	
27	19
b Din.	b Din.
r Din.	r Din.
Stephen Reams, Emeline Reams	A.C. Coleman, M.C. Branch
Fmr.	

SUSSEX COUNTY REMOVALS 1825

by L. H. Hart

Robert Gilliam	Southampton
James Hite	Prince George
James Maclemore	Southampton
Jim Davis, free negro	Smithfield
George Mattox	Prince George
John Felts	Southampton Western Country
Jim Valentine	Africa

A LIST OF WHITE SOULS AND BUILDINGS TAKEN IN THE COUNTY OF GREENSVILLE  
FOR THE YEAR 1785.

by L.H. Hart

This list was the only complete list for a Southside county that was not included in the "1790 Census of Virginia". The reason that these lists were compiled is uncertain, but may be the result of early attempts at enumeration by the recently formed United States.

The list has been transcribed verbatim giving the name of the head of the household, the number of white souls, the number of dwelling houses, and the number of out houses. The originals are filed at the Archives - Division of the Virginia State Library.

NAME	WHITE SOULS	DWELLINGS	OUT HOUSES
Daniel Fisher	12	6	9
Benjamin Simmons	8	2	5
William Yates	0	2	7
Benjamin Jones	4	4	10
John Buckley	4	4	1
Jesse Adkins	7	0	0
Thomas Rivers	3	3	7
Edmund Lucas	4	2	5
Absolom Adkins	2	2	0
William Vaughan	9	2	0
John Camp	11	2	6
Robert Slate	5	2	0
Thomas Macklin	11	4	11
Joel Smith	5	1	2
Ann Mitchell	1	2	0
Thomas Cocke	6	2	4
John Berriman	4	3	6
Edmund Wilkins	14	6	7
Laurence House	7	3	7
William Starke	6	1	3
Hannah Parham	6	3	1
William Allen (Quarter on Meherrin)	4	1	6

Clem.P. Mallory	6	4	3
Bethiah Sisson	13	1	0
John Turner	7	0	0
Drury Adams	2	1	1
Peter Pelham	9	4	9
Bridges Porch	7	1	0
Alexander Williams	8	1	2
William Atkinson	8	1	5
Peter Butts	1	1	0
John Butts	6	1	5
George Cain	5	1	3
Daniel Collier	2	1	3
Armistead Goodwin	2	1	2
Benjamin Goodrich	9	1	2
Esau Goodwin	1	1	5
John Hamilton	8	1	2
Judkins Hunt	10	1	4
Benjamin Jackson	2	0	0
Thomas Lanier	13	1	4
John Loftain	9	1	2
Thomas Lock	5	1	5
David Morrison at the Quarter	2	1	3
James Maclin	10	1	8
Evans Mabry	5	1	1
William Maclin	4	1	9
William Pettway	4	3	6
John Pettway	8	1	3
Edward Pettway	7	1	5
Nathaniel Reves	5	1	4
Robert Rivers	7	1	8
David Smith	7	1	2
William Smith	4	1	5
Lewis Tyres	13	1	5
Pierce Vaughn	9	1	5
Wilborn Wilbourn	4	1	4

John Lucas	1	3	3
Thomas Jolley (Overseer)	5	0	0
Edith Watson	6	2	1
William Waller's Quarter	3	3	4
William Tomlinson	4	1	1
William Johnson	4	4	3
Peter Wyche	11	2	3
Mrs. Hannah Parham	6	3	1
Mrs. Sarah Malone	4	1	4
Ingram Blanks	3	1	2
James Blanks	2	1	6
William Batte	10	1	5
James Batte	2	1	3
David Blanks	3	1	0
Henry Bailey	4	2	4
John Barlow	5	1	0
William Barlow	5	0	0
Thomas Collier	3	1	1
Ann Collier	5	2	6
William Dunn	9	1	1
Matthew Davis	4	1	4
James Eppes	2	1	3
Burwell Grigg	11	1	4
Frederick Grigg	9	1	3
Lewis Grigg Senr.	4	1	2
Sarah Harrison	4	1	0
John Hobbs	6	1	5
Thomas Lawrence	2	1	2
Annis Lawrence	6	1	1
Joseph Long	1	1	1
William Mason	8	1	8
Robert Mabry	2	1	5
Nathaniel Mabry	10	1	9
Charles Melton	3	1	0
Hardy Melton	3	1	0

Peter Melton	6	1	0
Jordan Richardson	5	2	8
John Sammons	4	1	1
David Thweatt	3	1	1
Frederick Whittington	7	1	2
Thomas Williams	3	1	3
Mary Wynn	1	1	2
James Wrenn	6	1	0
Francis Wrenn	3	1	0
Thomas Wrenn	7	1	1
Alexr. Wrenn	1	0	0
James Benford	4	2	1
John Brown	10	3	2
John Fox	5	2	3
Edward Rowell	7	2	3
Phebe Rodin	5	0	0
Joel Prince	3	1	2
James Roberson	4	1	5
Littleberry Roberson	4	1	10
Drewry Mitchell	6	1	2
Solomon Jones	2	0	0
Charles Heathcocke	5	1	0
Jacob Dupree	6	1	1
Isaac Rowell	3	1	1
William Duprey	2	0	0
Peter Clark	9	2	4
Joshua Reams	5	0	0
Haley Duprey	4	1	1
Joshua Clark	10	2	4
Andrew Jeter	6	0	0
Jesse Jordan	3	1	1
Henry Jordan	3	1	1
Samuel Bass	7	1	3
Aaron Atkins	11	1	1
Lucy Parks	4	1	1

Jeconias Parks	1	1	0
James Coker	10	1	1
Thomas Lewellin	9	1	0
William Burt	4	1	6
John Sherling	10	1	0
William Goodrich	8	1	1
Wilson Shehorn	10	1	0
Henry Wyche	8	1	5
Henry Williamson	7	1	0
Charles Dillehay	10	1	2
Ann Peebles	9	1	2
William Robinson (B'k)	0	0	1
John Collier	11	1	1
Susannah Anderson	9	1	0
William Walker	6	1	1
Richard Massey	5	2	1
John Massey	6	2	1
Joseph Turner	1	1	2
Batt Peterson	8	3	7
John Britt	11	1	1
Aaron Smith	7	1	1
David Hines	7	1	0
John Dupree Senr.	7	1	1
Lewis Dupree Senr.	5	1	3
Herbert Rives	5	1	2
Turner Bynum	5	1	4
John Spence	8	1	2
John Grindstone	2	1	0
Harry Bynum	10	1	1
Buck Parks	5	1	1
Major Parks	3	1	0
Thomas Dupree junr.	1	1	2
Thomas Dupree Senr.	5	1	3
William Womack	5	1	1
Lewis Dupree junr.	7	1	4

Jeremiah Dupree	4	1	0
John Dupree junr.	9	1	0
Henry Haley	6	1	3
James Turner	3	1	2
Byrd Bass	4	1	2
Nathaniel Thompson	3	1	2
William Liefsey	1	1	2
John Morris	14	1	2
Robert Hicks	5	1	11
Francis Dancey	11	1	4
Frederick Davis	7	1	1
Ann Davis	3	1	0
Benjamin Rives Senr.	8	1	4
James Haley	4	1	3
Burwell Brown	2	1	7
William Lundy	5	1	3
Jessy Grigg	4	1	4
James Lundy	4	1	0
Jesse Britt	6	1	0
Jabez Morris	4	1	2
Simon Turner	10	1	10
Isham Fennell	9	1	9
William Lunn	9	0	0
Hezekiah Reams	7	0	0
Thomas Branscomb	6	1	1
David Rosser	8	1	7
Mary Smith	4	1	2

Copy Test.

P. Pelham C.G.C.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM THE PETERSBURG INTELLIGENCER, 1824-1828  
by J.C.Kolbe

The following are abstracts of marriages and deaths from a major Petersburg newspaper giving all the genealogical information contained therein. Abbreviations used include d. for died.

3 Sept. 1824

d. Monday last 30th ultimate in Richmond. Mrs. Mary Williams wife of John Williams, late of Baltimore, but formerly a merchant of Petersburg. Mentions 5 children.

15 Oct. 1824

d. Mon. evening 11th instant at his residence in Surry Co. David Price Esq., leaving a widow, four daughters, two sons.  
d. on Wednesday week at City Point Capt. George Humphreys master of the ship Harmony, native of Portsmouth (N.H.).

11 Feb. 1825

d. at Philadelphia on 5th instant. Thos. Bennett Jr., only son of Mr. Thos. Bennett, Merchant of this place.

8 April 1825

on Tue. last in Mecklenburg Co. Va., by Rev. W. Kimble, Mr. M.W. Dunnavant, Editor of the "Warrenton Reporter" to Eliza Stiner dau. of Jacob Stiner decd.

d. on Wednesday evening 6th instant, age 78, Mr. Barnery Scully, a native of Dublin, formerly a resident of Philadelphia, and for the last 25 ys., an inhabitant of Va. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was at the Battle of White Plains. Left three daughters two of whom are widows.

24 May 1825

yesterday Mr. Thomas Bennett a native of Yorkshire, England, for many years a merchant in Petersburg.

26 July 1825

Wednesday evening, 20th instant by Rev. Mr. Adams, Jame McFarland Esq. of Lunenburg to Miss Ann Eliza dau. of Col. James Scott of Dinwiddie.

26 July 1825

Thursday evening last by Rev. Minton Thrift, Mr. George Williamson to Miss Susan M. Wolf all of this town.

d. Saturday evening 23rd instant at his residence in Ravenscroft, Daniel Vaughn 40 ys. Mention of wife & children.

22 Nov. 1825

On Wednesday evening last, Mr. Wm. F. Fisher to Miss Rebecca Woodcock both of this town.

On Thursday evening last, Mr. R.J. Woodward to Miss Frances Davis dau. of Mr. Saml. Davis all of this town.

On Thursday 17th instant, by the Rev. John Watts, Mr. Asa Kidd of Amelia to Miss Jane Sutherland dau. of Pendall Sutherland of Dinwiddie Co.

30 Dec. 1825

on 17th instant in this town by Rev. Benj. Rice Dr. Iddo Ellis of Augusta Geo. to Miss Mary Stillman of this place.

on Tuesday evening last, by Rev. M. Thrift, Mr. William Fleshhood to Miss Martha A. Barnes all of this town.

28 July 1826

25th instant by Rev. Andrew Syme, Marius Gilliam Esq. to Miss Rebecca G. Dunant.

25 August 1826

on Wednesday evening last by Rev. Minton Thrift, Mr. Hiram Hines to Miss Mary Philpotts of this town.

d. Thursday morning last, Miss Mary M.C. dau. of Mr. Francis Follet merchant of this town.

d. on Fri. afternoon the 18th instant at the residence of his father in Burlington (New Jersey) Bloomfield McIlvaine of Philadelphia, 30 ys.

d. few hours afterwards, Hon. Joseph McIlvaine Senator of New Jersey, 58 ys. (father of above).

d. in Baltimore on Saturday morning last Paul Allen Esq.

d. at Pine Orchard on Catskill Mountain, New York on 7th instant William A. Armistead of Norfolk Va.

d. in Md., 27th July, General James Winchester advanced age.

d. at Allentown Pa., 13 inst. Hon Henry Wilson member of Congress.

1 Sept. 1826

at the residence of Mr. Wm. E. Hardaway Jr. on Thur. evening 24th inst. by Rev. James Chappell, Col. Wm. Ross to Miss Mary S. Holcombe both of Dinwiddie Co.

d. on Sat. last at the residence of his mother in Lunenburg Co. Gen. Waller? Taylor, formerly a Senator in Congress from Indiana.

d. Columbia S.C. on 5th August last Mr. John M. Pagaud, a native of this state, for many years a resident of Norfolk, leaves an aged mother and numerour relations.

Oct. 17, 1826

d. on Sat. last, Mary Ellen infant dau. of Mr. Edmund Birchett of this town.

d. on Sun. morning last, John Stith, youngest son of Mr. Edwin Beasley of this town.

d. Fri. 29th ultimate, Robert William Oslin, eldest son of Mr. James Oslin of Brunswick Co. 7ys., 6mon., 24 days.

10 Nov. 1826

d. on Wed. last, Mr. David Rawlings, formerly a merchant of this place.

(Dec.) 1826

30th ultimate by Rev. Mr. Hammett, Mr. Robert R. Collier attorney at law to Miss Mary Ann dau. of Samuel Davis all of this town.

on 8th Sept. by Hon. Nathaniel Macon, Dr. Wm. H. Delony to Miss Susan dau. of Mr. Sherwood Sledge, all of Warren Co. N.C.

\* 1 May 1827

d. at his residence in Brunswick Co. on Friday last the 27th Dr. Jno. M. Walker, mention of wife & children.

d. Thursday last, Mr. Wm. C. Winn, merchant, a native of Lunenburg Co., but for several years a resident of Petersburg.

d. Monday 23 instant at his residence in Sussex, Gen. Nathaniel Cargill, mention of wife & children.

10 July 1827

on Tue. 3rd. instant by Rev. Wm. Hubbard, Mr. Henry W. Eppes of Sussex to Miss Sarah Floyd dau. of Mr. Jordan Floyd of Dinwiddie.

d. morning of 5th instant, Mr. David Meade, 60 ys.

July 31, 1827

d. Wednesday night 25th instant Mrs. Rosina Crawley, widow of the late Mr. Patrick Crawley of this town.

d. at his residence in Williamsburg, Tue. morning Rev. William H. Wilmer D.D. Rector of Bruton Parish and President of the College of William and Mary.

17 Aug. 1827

d. on Tue. 1st instant, in Dinwiddie Co. in her 18th year, Mary Eliza Hardaway dau. of the late Dr. P.M. Hardaway.

d. on Sat. last, 73 ys. Luke Wheeler, formerly a merchant and recently a cashier of the Branch Bank of the U. States at Norfolk.

Oct. 23, 1827

on Tue. 16th Oct. Mr. John Wilson to Miss Sarah Spain all of Sussex Co.

on 18th instant Mr. Geo. Wyatt of Dinwiddie to Miss Amanda M. Dau. of Col. Philemon Holcombe of Amelia.

on Wed. 17th instant by Rev. Richard Latimore, Mr. Jesse Edwards to Miss Harriet B., eldest dau. of Mr. John Lilly of Sussex.

d. Tue. 16th Miss Martha C.J. Woodlief 2nd. surviving dau. of Mrs. Catharine Woodlief.

9 Nov. 1827

1st. instant by Rev. Minton Thrift, Mr. Thomas Luffsie Jr. to  
Mrs. Atta Ann Tucker both of Prince George Co.

d. in Norfolk Saturday last John R. Steed delegate from that  
borough to the Va. legislature.

d. in Philadelphia on 3rd instant George Irvine recently of Halifax  
Co. N.C. and for many years an inhabitant of our town.

d. 18 instant at her residence in Dinwiddie Co. Mrs. Martha Spain  
43 ys., consort of Mr. God. I. Spain. Mentions her mother who  
is nearly four score years of age.

d. at her father 's residence in Prince George on Friday 2nd  
instant, Miss Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of Mr. Lemuel Hunnicutt, 14  
ys.

13 Nov. 1827

on 24th James Stacy of Dinwiddie to Miss Nancy Lee of Sussex.

d. in Greensville Co., 7th ultimate, Mr. Hartwell Smith, 25 ys.,  
mentions wife.

10 June 1828

in Greenville Co. Thursday 5th instant, by Rev. Mr. Williams,  
Mr. David Wadkins to Miss Elizabeth Lundy all of this county.

9 Sept. 1828

Thur. last by Rev. Mr. Thrift, Mr. Howell Heath to Miss Mary  
H. Birchett dau. of Drury Birchett all of Prince George Co.

d. at Fayetteville N. C. on Monday 1st Sept., David Hathday,  
a native of Scotland, and for many years a merchant in this place.

d. on Tuesday last in hie 6th year, James W. Second son of Capt.  
Fielding Rose of Sussex.

d. 24th ultimate at his Residence in Lunenburg Co. Rev. Sterhny  
Smith, 56 ys.

26 Sept. 1828

d. at residence of Capt. James Bass, in Greenville Mr. William  
A. Crichton son of Mr. James Crichton of Brunswick Co. Mention  
of brothers and sisters.

d. evening of 13th instant, Mrs. Eliza Wanner wife of Wm. Wanner.

\*(Dec.) 1826

d. 24 Sept. in Mecklenburg VA, Elizabeth youngest dau. of Mr.  
Samuel H. Warren.

Editor's Note: These abstracts are from the issues available  
at the Virginia State Library.

## SUSSEX COUNTY TITHABLES LIST 1777

by L.H.Hart

The following is a transcription of a list of tithables taken by Henry Gee in 1777. It is a verbatim copy, listing the tithables by name, the total number of tithables, the acreage owned, and wheeled carriages.

A List of Tythables Taken by Henry Gee Land and Wheil Carriages the 10th of June 1777.

A	Joel Adkins, Bob, Doll and Sall	illegible	
	John Avent and Cresay	"	
	Thomas Avent Phill Jacob and Cate	"	
	James Adams Isaac Adams	1	370 acres
	Thomas Adams Isaac Adams	2	200 acres
	Total tythables	<u>17</u>	
B	Henry Bailey Jr.	1	235 acres
	Shadrick Bailey	1	200 acres
	James Baird	1	-
	Arthur Bass	1	56 acres
	ubin Baird and Camay	3	540 acres
	Thomas Barham and Amey and Sue	3	275 acres
	Benjamin Barham and Doll	1	-
	To Mrs. Elizabeth Barnes John Moss		
	Jack Patt and Doll	<u>4</u>	265 acres
		<u>33</u>	
C	William Carles Will Edah and Judah	4	-
	Thomas Chappell and Phillis	2	110
	John Comann	1	-
	Archer Carlas Edward Harris		
	Joe Adam & Hannah	illegible	250 (?)
	Micajah Cain	<u>1</u>	66 acres
		<u>46</u>	
D	Charles Davis	1	-
	Hardie Davis	1	-
	Wyatt Davis	1	200 acres
	Morris Dunn	1	134 acres
	John Dillehay & Aggey	<u>2</u>	200 (?) acres
		<u>52</u>	

E	Isaac Ezell	1	-
	Thomas Ezill Senr., Abell Ezill	2	200 acres
	Thomas Ezill	<u>1</u>	416 acres
		<u>56</u>	
F	William Fire and John Fire	2	-
	Jessee Felts	1	-
	Frederick Fort and Roday	2	370 acres
	Nathaniel Felts, Archibald Felts	2	?
	Arthur Freeman	<u>1</u>	19? acres
		<u>64</u>	
G	Benjamin Green and Linson	2	217 acres
	Henry Gee Reace Daniel Joseph		
	Stevenson Kitt Holland Frank		
	Kitt Micheel Cain Dick Nan		
	Sarah ? Hannah and Pegg	15	320 acres 1 chair
	William Graves Dissey Abb and Jane	4	430 acres
	Abros Grizzard William Grizzard John		
	Sam Luke Dinah & Moll	7	575 acres
	Jones Glover beck abb and Mill	<u>4</u>	194 acres
		<u>96</u>	
H	Thomas Horne	1	174 acres
	William Harda	1	130 acres
	William Horne	1	170 acres
	Green Hill James Stepney Ned Matt		
	Abram little Abram Isham Pegg Phillis		
	Molley Patt little Patt Febb	14	1344 (?) acres
	Judkins Hunt Moses Anthony Robin		
	George Pompe Peter Dinde and Minge	9	58? acres
	Mark Harwell Gardner Harwell Sambo		
	Dick Tom Jemey Toney Adam		
	Ephraim Sarah Silar Janey Frank		
	Priss amswick(?) Dinah and Deday	17	851 acres
	Thomas Hill Jamey Ned Cain Ofer		
	Guby Peter Jack Ben Hannah Rachel		
	Pegg and Judah	13	-
	Stirling Harwell Cesar & Cale	3	489 acres
	Samuel Harwood Jamey & Dilse	<u>3</u>	?
		<u>158</u>	
To	Mrs. Margera Hill		
	William Chappell Hector Abraham Jamey Harry		
	Chinah Anica Violet Pheby Amey and Sampson		
		11	600 acres 1 chair
	Richard Hay Sr. & Hanah	2	100 acres
	Richard Hay Jr.	1	380 acres
	Benjamin Hail Jr.	1	134 acres
	Daniel Harwood and Peter	2	200 acres
	Matthew Hubbard	1	245 acres
	Seth Hay	1	-
	James Hubbard	1	100 acres

Micajah Hail	1	-
William Harris and Reubin Harris	2	100 acres
Benjamin Hail and Jack	2	134 acres
John Hail	1	152 acres
Richard Harwell Jacob Ned Sam Joe		
Tom Lucy Poll Nan and Sarah	10	14- acres
John Harrison	1	182 acres

J Joseph Ingram

Solomon Watt Moses Jane and Dacus	6	-
Edward Jones Irvin Jones Jeff and Nan	4	555 acres
Ephraim Ivey	1	-
Chales Judkins Roger Elvin & Moll	4	250 acres
To land D <sup>o</sup> Finnies		200 acres
Nicholas Jarrad Henry Jarrad	2	523 acres

K

L Charles Lock

Drury Lundy	1	-
Lewis Lawhead Harry Ben Patt & Bettey	5	145 acres

M Henry Manry

William Manry	1	200 acres
William Malone Tom Beck & Cate	4	-
Edward Mitchel and D-	2	-
To John Mitchel of Brunswick	(0)	168 acres
	<u>172</u>	

William Mangum	1	150 acres
George Marrible Charles and Jane	3	300 acres
Jacob Mitchel Peter Anthony Grace		
Phillis and Esther	6	130 (?)acres
Thomas Mason Will Jane and Chloe	4	615 acres
Matthew Moody Peter Bess Cate	4	-
John Morgan Senr. John Morgan		
Champion & Patt	4	340 acres
Daniel Mabry Danie Peter Jacob Will		
Isaac Frank Ellick Patt Agga Annica		
hagar and Esther	12	- 1 riding chair
Daniel Mabry executor of Nathl. Wyche		
Decd.	(0)	370 acres
David Mason Toby Cesar Frank Arthur		
Peter George Sam Sue Judy Betty		
Crisey Ailse Mary Rose Nan Rachel and		
Amey	19	1110 acres 1 riding
		chair
	<u>225</u>	

Littleberry Mason Peter Frank, harculus, Sorrow,		800 acres
Phillis and Amey	6	
William Mitchil Mingo and Cate	3	100 acres

	Daniel Malone Sall, Sue, Agg Amy and gingo	6	358 acres
N	Nathaniel Newsum William Santie Austin & Jane	4	300 acres
	Thomas Newsum Senr. Andrew Newsum Sam Sarah Juner and Amey	6	600 acres
	Thomas Newsum Harry Sue & Kitt	4	300 acres
	Richard Northcross Frederick Northcross	2	444 acres
	William Newsum and Sue	2	-
	Amos Newsum	1	-
		<u>225</u>	
O	David Owen Joshua Owen Joe Dinah and Milly	5	400 acres
	To Benjamin Owen Ben	1	100 acres
P	Benjamin Phipps and Dinah	2	143 acres
	Edward Powell fortin	2	530 acres
	Seymore Powell and Miner	2	184 acres
	To Mrs. Susannah Parham Partrick Dick Jame & Sarah	4	125 acres
		<u>241</u>	
	Matthew Parham and Nancy	2	339 acres
	To Mrs. Mary Parham Thomas Parham Toney Will Batt Jupiter Sanney Sall		
	Rose Lucy and Nutt	10	817 acres 1 chair
	John Prince	1	100 acres
	Nicholas Prince	1	100 acres
	Thomas Pate William Pate	2	150 acres
	Edward Pate	1	150 acres
	John Pate	1	190 acres
		<u>259</u>	
R	John Rowland	1	-
	William Rose & son William	2	-
	Peter Randoll Cyrus Archer Charles and Milley	5	250 acres
	Seymore Robertson Frank & Jamey	3	370 acres
	Richard Rawlings and Abram	2	240 acres
	Isaac Rawlings	1	-
	John Rivers Jr. and Betty	2	-
	William Richardson Peter Simon Jamey Patt Phillis & Sue	7	812 acres
	Nathan Rogers	1	100 acres
		<u>283</u>	
S	John Sharman and Ned	2	-
	Jorden Stafford	1	-
	John Stewart	1	-
	William Sturdvant Robert Sturdvant		

Dick Jamey Sarah & Judah	6	190 acres
Cuthbert Stafford Glasgo & Betty	3	144 acres
Samuel Santee	1	-
Nathaniel Roberson	1	-
Wyatt Roberson	1	-
John Anderson Sturdivant Jeff, Davee, Pegg & hanah	5	530 acres
John Sands harry Rachel and Nell	4	75 acres
Lewis Solomon Joe and Hannah	3	140 acres
Thomas Sammons & Samuel Sammons	2	139 acres
Newit Sammons	1	-
William Seborne	1	133 acres
Charles Sledge	1	-
James Sammons Jr.	1	-
	<u>317</u>	

William Sammons & John Sammons	2	-
Thomas Sledge	1	-
William Smith	1	100 acres
Augustine Sledge	1	-
James Sammons & Benjamin Sammons and Jane	3	130 acres
John Sledge	1	127 acres
Aron Spence Lutt	2	30 acres
John Spires	1	
Stephen Scott & Patt	2	
	<u>231</u>	

T	Benjamin Tyus Cock and Fanney	3	-
	To Joseph Tucker	-	150 acres
	Lewis Thorp Rufus Sharper & Lidday	4	727 acres
	Joseph Thorp Europe Sharper Mingo Nahum Jack Bridget Arica and Millay	9	575 acres
	Henry T_der	1	104 acres
	Richard Thorp Parrot Hall George and Andrew	5	-

U	Absalemn Underwood	1	150 acres
---	--------------------	---	-----------

W	William Woodland Beck George Jane and Ben	5	350 acres
	For Robert Walker in Sussex Ned Hema Charles Aga and Jimmey	5	-
	Robert Wynnfield Amos Cato Patt Jamy(,)		
	Jarwish Wynfield(,)Tim and Ben	8	-
	James Walker Thomas Williams Richard Marsh Daniel and phillis	5	210 acres
	Thomas Williamson George and patt	3	112 acres
		<u>280</u>	

John Whitehorn	1	
James Wyche Silus Joe Abram Cate and Grace	6	350 acres

Charles Wood	1	173 acres
Arthur Williamson Mingo Lewis David		
Will Mourning Hannah Milliy and Bess	9	515 acres
John Wilborne Hannah and Zinah	3	400 acres
James Williams	1	207 acres
Benjamin Wilborne	1	50 acres
Burrell Wilborne	<u>1</u>	10 acres
	<u>304</u>	
Y Sumuel Yarbrough Roger Aron Patt	4	150 acres
William Yarbrough Dick and Pegg	<u>3</u>	150 acres
	<u>311</u>	

BIBLE OF JOHN LIMBREY WILKINS (1768-1850).

BY HENRY W. LEWIS

The following family record of John Limbrey Wilkins and his wife Catherine Stith of Brunswick County, Virginia was copied from this Bible prior to its destruction in a fire at "Belmont", the Wilkins family plantation in Northampton County, North Carolina in the mid-1920s.

John L. Wilkins, son of Rebecca and Edmund Wilkins, Sr. was married to Catherine Stith, daughter of Col. Drury Stith and Elizabeth Stith, the 21st of October 1790.

Catherine Wilkins, wife of John L. Wilkins, departed this life the 3rd day of April 1835, aged 64 years, 7 months, and 7 days.

William W. Wilkins, brother of John L. Wilkins, departed this life September 30th, 1840.

John L. Wilkins, son of Edmund and Rebecca Wilkins, born 21st October 1768.

Catherine Stith, daughter of Col. Drury Stith and Elizabeth, his wife, was born 27th August 1767.

PRINCESS ANNE MARRIAGES 1717-28  
by L.H. HART

The following marriages are either stated or inferred from entries found in the Court Order Book No.3 for Princess Anne County. Included in this abstract is the court date and the page reference. The names of both parties and any other identifying data given have been abstracted.

Abbreviations used are the following: dau.-daughter, wid.-widow, sis.-sister, leg.-legatee, md.-married. It is recommended that in cases where the bride is legatee, one should consult the will to more fully determine the bride's relation to the testator.

Oct. 2, 1717

p.1 James Cotton md. wid. of Adam Keeling (she is now deceased & he md. Katherine \_\_).

p.2 John Whitehurst md. Ann dau. John Carroway Senr. (deed of gift to son-in-law).

Feb. 5, 1717

p.5 Darby Bartlet md. executrix of Edwd. Old, Jr., deceased.

Reodolphus Malbone md. administratrix of Thos. Richason.

Mar. 5, 1717

p.10 Solomon White md. Barbara executrix of Capt. Francis Morse.  
Robert Hutchinson md. Jane Gisborn (md. by justice in NC).

p.11 James Haynes md. administratrix of Henry Woodhouse.

June 4, 1718

p.18 David Barrot md. wid. of Moses Buskey.

Leml. Newton md. Ann Lawson sis. of Anthony Lawson, dec.  
and dau. of Thomas Lawson, dec.

July 2, 1718

p.20 Richard Smith md. administratrix of Wm. Moore.

Joseph Smith md. Sarah dau. of Worsell Albertson,  
deceased.

Oct. 1, 1718  
p. 25 William Keeling md. Amy d Henry Woodhouse, dec.

Nov. 5, 1718  
p. 25 Joseph Perry (now dec.) md wid. of Mathew Godfrey.

Nov. 6, 1718  
p. 28 Joseph Wright md Rose Graham.

Apr. 1, 1719  
p. 35 Wm. Carroway md. Ann d Wm. Moore, dec.

May 6, 1719  
p. 38 John Pallet (now dec.) md. wid. of William Lovet (had ch Mary & Ann)  
\_\_\_\_ Hill (now dec.) md. Elizabeth Lane d Morris Lane, dec.

June 3, 1719  
p. 45 William Easter md. Mary dau. of Jno. Holmes, dec.  
p. 46 Edward Bray md. Mary grdau. of Jacob Johnson the Elder, dec.

July 1, 1719  
p. 48 \_\_\_\_ Movignaud md. Sarah Mackeel (she is now dec. leaving a son Francis Mackeel)  
p. 49 James Chapman md. Dinah dau. of Lemuel Holmes, dec.

Oct. 8, 1719  
p. 58 Henry Snaile Sr. md. wid. of Alexander Keeling.

Dec. 2, 1719  
p. 61 Thos. Haynes md. Elizabeth wid. of Thomas Keeling.

Feb. 3, 1719  
p. 65 Nathaniel Hutchings md. wid. of Edward Moseley Jr. (son of Edw. Moseley)

Mar. 2, 1719  
p. 67 George Booth md. exx. of Wm. Wicker.  
John Ancol md. dau. of Wm. Wicker, dec.

Apr. 6, 1720  
p. 68 James Heath md. wid. of John Bryan.

May 4, 1720  
p. 74 \_\_\_\_ Mattux md. Margret Hoskins (she is now dec. and had a son William Hoskins).

p. 76 Reodolphus Malbone md. exx. of Capt. Hora. Woodhouse.

Nov. 2, 1720

p. 91 Anthony Moseley md. admx. of Capt. Wm. Moseley.

Nov. or Dec. (Torn)

p. 93 John Smith md. Mary dau. of Richard Whitehurst, dec.

Mar. 1, 1720

p. 102 Tully Smyth md. Elizabeth dau. of George Poole, dec.

p. 103 James Tenant md. Elizabeth dau. of Argal Thorowgood the Elder, Gent., dec.  
Thomas Beasly md. Grace Morgan.

July 5, 1721

p. 113 Francis Woodhouse md. Mary only ch. of Henry Harrison, dec.  
Cason Moore (now dec.) md. wid. of Henry Harrison.

Sept. 6, 1721

p. 119 Erasmus Haynes md. Elizabeth legatee of Thomas Atwood, dec.  
Thomas Hill md. admx. of Robert Bell.

Nov. 1, 1721

p. 124 Henry Woodhouse md. Mary dau. William Lovet, dec.  
John Ivy md. Bridget next of kin to Mrs. Hannah Angus, dec.

Feb. 7, 1721

p. 132 Francis Morse md. wid. of John Jackson, dec.

Mar. 7, 1721

p. 136 Darby McCarty md. wid. & admx. of James Desmore.

Apr. 4, 1722

p. 140 Capt. Francis Land md. wid. of Capt. William Smyth.

May 2, 1722

p. 144 John McWilliams md. Rebecca grda. of Wm. Martin, dec.  
\_\_\_\_ m Cartwright md Mary dau. of Thomas Keeling.

July 4, 1722

p. 148 John Butt md. Dinah dau. of John Godfrey, dec.  
Adam Keeling (now dec.) md. wid. of John Godfrey (page torn)  
\_\_\_\_ Cotton md. wid. of John Godfrey.

Nov. 7, 1722

p. 156 Seth Pilkington md. wid. of Capt. Thomas Corpew.  
p. 157 James Nickolls md. wid. of Francis Jones.

p. 157 Reodolphus Malbone md. wid. of Henry Woodhouse (2sons, 1dau. of Henry Woodhouse).

Mar. 6, 1722

p. 165 James Nimmo md. Mary dau. of Jacob Johnson the younger, dec.

John Carroway md. Margret dau. Thos. Keeling, dec.

Thorowgood Keeling md. wid. of George Hancock, carpenter.

p. 166 William Holmes md. Mary d John Holmes, dec.

p. 167 Capt. Thomas Corpew (now dec.) md. wid. of John Dixson

Andrew Wilson md. Mary dau. of John Shirley, dec.

Thomas Brinson md. Mary dau. of Edw. Land the elder, dec.

July 3, 1723

p. 175 Capt. Robt. Kingman md. wid. of Col. Adam Thorowgood.

Aug. 7, 1723

p. 177 Patrick Guy md. wid. of James Smith.

Sept. 4, 1723

p. 179 Adam Broughton (now dec.) md. wid. of Thomas Hattersly.

Jan. 1, 1723

p. 189 John Weblin md. Mary Fitzgerald (now dec. she had a son Wm. Fitzgerald).

p. 191 Amos Moseley md. Elizabeth dau. Tully Emperer, dec.

June 3, 1724

p. 204 George Holmes md.        sis of Ann Brocket, dec.

Oct. 7, 1724

p. 212        Etherington md. Joan McClanhan (now dec. she had a son John McClanhan).

p. 213 Caleb Drout md. Mary dau. of Owen Mathews, dec.

Richard Dudley md. wid. of Owen Mathews.

Nov. 4, 1724

p. 214 George Bush md. Mary dau. of Richard Stone, dec.

p. 216 John Batten md. admx. of John Ashby.

p. 216 Lemuel Hargrove md. Margret dau. Richard Stone, dec.

Dec. 2, 1724

p. 218 Thomas Haynes md. wid. of Thos. Keeling.

Feb. 3, 1724

p. 221 Thomas Moore md. Wid. of Mark Powell.

May 5, 1725

p. 227 John Thorowgood md. Elizabeth dau. of Capt. Christopher Cocke, dec.

June 2, 1725

p. 229 John Hopkins Jr. md. Frances dau. of Thomas Ilift, dec.

Aug. 4, 1725

p. 232 Arthur Barker md. wid. of Hugh Pew.

p. 233 Robert Hawkins md. an heir of John Angus, dec.

p. 234 Cason Moore is brother of half blood to John Angus, dec.

Oct. 6, 1725

p. 236 James Leamount md. Honour leg. of Robert Dearmore the elder, dec.

James Leamount md. Honour dau. of Robt. Dearmore the younger, dec.

Nov. 3, 1725

p. 239 John Brett md. Mary dau. Capt. Christor. Cocke, dec.

Dec. 1, 1725

p. 241 Robert Bert md. Elizabeth d Edward Wood the yngr. dec. (and only sis. of Thos. Wood, dec.)

p. 242 Edmond Ellegood md. Margret Finchley wid.

Jan. 5, 1725

p. 243 William Denney md. Amy dau. Lemuel Holmes, dec.

p. 244 Robert Hawkins md. Isabella sis. of John Angus, dec.

Feb. 2, 1725

p. 245 Henry Holmes the Elder md. admx. of Joseph Roberts.

Mar. 2, 1725

p. 248 James Condon md. Sarah dau. of Cason Moore, dec.

Thomas Morse md. exx. of Thomas Lovet.

Apr. 6, 1726

p. 251 William Willoughby md. Martha sister of Elizabeth Warrington,  
dec. dau. of George Warrington the Elder, dec.  
Henry Southern md. Jane sis. of Joseph Suggs dec.

Aug. 3, 1726

p. 262 Thomas Cotance md. admx. of Malachy Harford.

Sept. 7, 1726

p. 263 John Hunter md. Jacomine dau. of Jacob Johnson the younger,  
dec.

Oct. 5, 1726

p. 265 Henry Brinson md. wid. of William Brock.

Francis Moseley md. Margret dau. of Capt. William Smyth,  
dec.

Capt. Richard Cheshire (now dec.) md. Susannah, wid. of Argall  
Thorowgood.

Nov. 2, 1726

p. 267 Richard Simmons md. Elizabeth only dau. of William Brock,  
dec.

Dec. 7, 1726

p. 271 Ambross Barfoot Sr. md. admx. of John Brinson.

Feb. 2, 1726

p. 275 William Cockroft md. Frances dau. of Geo. Moseley, dec.

Mar. 1, 1726

p. 276 John Brock md. Frances d. Jas. Desmore, dec.

Edward Brown md. wid. of Darby McCarty who md. wid. of  
Jas. Desmore.

May 3, 1727

p. 284 Christopher Burrough md. exx. of Capt. Wm. Thorowgood.  
Henry Whitehurst (now dec.) md. admx. of George Moseley.

p. 286 Francis Morse md. admx. of John Jackson.

June 7, 1727

p. 287 John Ralls md. Lidia wid. of James Read late of Mariland.

Aug. 2, 1727

p. 290 James Nimmo md. Mary sis. to Wm. Johnson, dec.

Sept. 6, 1727

p. 293 Francis Moseley md. admx. of Edwd. Land

Oct. 4, 1727

p. 295 Wm. Peirce md. Katherine dau. of Godwin Oast, dec.

Charles Sayer next of kin to Dinah Moseley, dec.

p. 296 John Weblin md. admx. of Henry Fitzgerald the Elder, dec.

Dec. 6, 1727

p. 300 Job Gasking md. admx. of Adam Hayes.

p. 301 Griffin Floid md. wid. of Matthias Moore.

Mar. 6, 1727

p. 305 Wm. Poole md. wid. (Martha) of Thomas Harvey the younger.

Apr. 3, 1728

p. 307 Thomas Martin md. Ann d Mary Dobson, dec.

p. 308 Richard Poole md. wid. of Thomas Ewell.

p. 309 Robert Gervis md. Alice Brown, (now dec.), wid. of James Brown.

May 1, 1728

p. 312 James Linton md. admx. of William Weblin.

p. 316 Edmd. Ellegood md. admx. of Thos. Finckley.

Sept. 4, 1728

p. 323 Capt. Anthony Moseley md. wid. of Francis Thelaball.

p. 324 Thomas Lovel Edings md. wid. of John Cornick.

#### CERTIFICATES OF ALLEGIANCE, SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

by L.H. Hart

(continued from Vol.II, page 15)

An Act to oblige the free Male Inhabitane of this State above a Certain age to give assurance of Allegiance to the Same and for other perposes there in Mentioned.

We whos names that is here under Written has employd with the same  
To Witt

Henry Briggs                    David Edwards                    Hordy Buck(?) Ethed. Drake

Abraham Mitchell              Isham Hill                    Willam Bolter(?)

Joshua Beel                    Robt. Speed                    Joshua Joyner

William Gresswitt	John Johnston	Jopeh Joyner
Joseph Johnston	Willion Johnston	William Mufee
William Pope	Charles Woodard	Nicholus Williams
Job Wright	Henry Pope	(?) Cob
John Bryant Senr.	David Wright	Dempsey Cooper
Stephen Pope	Thos. Mountfortt	Mat. Williams
James Best	James Wright	Hardy Cobb
Lumuel Roe	Richard Bulson	James Williams
John Edwards	John Briant, Jr.	John Daughtrey
David Edwards	George Washington	Lazs. Cobb
Jesse Joiner	Benjm. Barns	Saml. Cobb
Benjamin Beal,Senr.	John Pledger	Matw. Cobb
Thomas Turner	George Woshinton	James Gardner
John Cobb	John Pope	Benjamin Beal Jur.
Jesse Gardner	Jacob Jengins	Binm. Beal, son of Richd.
William Edwards	Richard Murfee,Sener	Joseph Turner
William Westra	Joshea Joyner	John Beal
John Bryant	John Drake	William Wester,Jur.
Jonah Edwards	Richard Beal	John Gardner
William Fowler	Thomas Drake	
John Joyner		
Britton Joyner		
Nathan Joyner		
Moses Joyner		

The above Oath Taken and Subscribed befor A. Jones by those  
Whose names is here annexd.

N.B. The above names are transcribed as written in the original.  
It is noted that this list is composed of signatures and marks  
of the individuals themselves rather than being a copy compiled  
by the man giving the oath. L.H.H.

## HALIFAX TITHABLES 1771

by J.C.Kolbe

Halifax County was created in 1752 from Lunenburg County. The following titheable list of 1771 is the earliest list to name all the tithes in the particular household. The 1771 list is not for the entire county. The reference to Miry Creek would indicate that the list covers the south west section of Halifax County.

Jas. Turner [] List of tithes taken for the year 1771	
Henry Hopson, Thos. Kealin, George, Charles, Tom, [] Charles, James, David, Ben, Phillis, Nance, Beck & Agg	-13
John Moore Toby Creek, Frederick Farmer, Dick	-3
Jas. Legrand, Peard, Jo, Ben, Dick, Wall Samson, Cate, Milley, Catey, Milley	-11
Beverly Longan	-1
Henry Farmer Sen., Henry Farmer Jr.	-2
Archabald Farmer	-1
David Farmer	-1
John Smith	-1
William Dobbie, Robt. Rakestraw, Robt. Locksley Stubelfield, Lewis & Bettey	-5
John Lamay	-1
William Hamblet, Christopher Fitzgarald, Ribbin, James, Jane, Tab & Dick	- 7
John Hendrick Sen. & Kitt	-2
John Hurt Hendrick	-1
John Marlain, Robbin, Nan	-3
Humphrey Hendrick, Judey	-2
Elijah Witt	-1
Benjamin Echols	-1
Jezreel Williams	-1
James Smith, Richd. Smith	-2
Josiah Cullins	-1

Phillip Meloane	-1
Thomas Wilson Miery Creek	-1
George Stublefield & Willm. Stublefield	-2
Thos. Witlock & Mol	-2
William Walton	-1
Jas. Turner Sr. Dannie, Tamer, Jane	-4
John Spurlock	-1
Thos Peign, John Peign	-2
Willm. Cauthon	-1
Chas. Treign	-1
Ruth Peign, Pendixter Reign	-1
Macajah Watkins, Jas. Watkins, Sam, Dick, Jude, Let, Fan, Milley & Robbin	-9
Robt. Sanford, John Huson, Chas. Going Lucey, Bett, Sarah	-7
Talmon Warbour & Joel Warbour	-2
Herman Miller, Gregory, Jack	-3
John Carter, Jack, Chas., James	-4
John Waters	-1
Richd. Hutcheson	-1
John Mount. Const., John Mount Jr.	-2
Joseph Paterson, William Paterson	-2
Henry Hitt, [ ], Phill	-3
Robt. Lumkin	-1
Thos. Hope, Jas. Steven, Godfrey, Chas, Cillah, Jane	-6
Chas. Smith	-1
Richd. Coomer	-1
Shadrick Goin	-1
Thos. Lovelace	-1
Chas. Henderson	-1
Nathan Sullins	-1
Willm. Mays Sen., William Mays, Ben	-3
Nathan Chatman, John Chatman, Frank, Dinah	-4
William Mackbe, Jas. Mackbe	-2

John Frederick Miller, Jacob Miller, John Miller, Frank	-4
Willm. Evins Capt., Willm. Anderson	-2
Jacob Miller, Morocco, Sal	-3
Jas. Harper	-1
David Evins, Willm. Evins	-2
John Calwell, Jas., Catoe	-3
Willm. Hobson, Joseph Hobson Sr., York, Peter, Maser, Jack	-5
Moses Echols, Jack, Humphrey, Eve	-4
Richard Echols	-1
Larkin Caison	-1
Thos. Caison	-1
Benjamin Caison	-1
Herman Miller, Zacariah Hillin, Jack, Solomon, Aron, Tiller, two of which are ferrymen	-6
Ralph Owen, Henry Owen, Ralph Owen	-3
Abraham Owen	-1
Ambrus Owen	-1
Benja. Edwards	-1
Thomas Dodson Jr.	-1
Richd. Carter Gun Smith, Peg	-2
Thos. Spencer, Abraham Spencer, Thomas Sharp Spencer, Anthony, Will	-5
Willm. Walton	-1
Thos. Kendrick	-1
Thos. Guthrey	-1
Jas. Gunn	-1
Anthony Buckner, [ ]	-2
Willm. Solman, John Solman	-2
John Graves	-1
Mary Doxon, Chambeloe	-1
Alexander Duglass	-1
Michael Ozbrook	-1
John Gent	-1
Jas. Cairy cont. Jas McMullin	-1

Joshua Blanton, Henry Gwen, Nan, Nan	-3
Thos. Brooks	-1
Thos. Whtilock, moe	-2
Thos. Dodson, Naney	-2
Willm. Russel, Buckner Russel, Dick	-3
John Pinor, Hecktor, Jenney	-3
Thos. Lipscomb, George, Joe, Cesar, Rachel	-5
Henry Kirby (Hanover)	-1
Samuel Kirby	-1
Edward Terry	-1
Richd. Carter, Will, Peter, Jary	-4
Willm. Brandon, John Brandon, Irvin Brandon, David Brandon, Ben, Bet, harry, Rachel, Mingo	-9
Francis Brandon, Jincey	-2
John Lawson, Isaac Smith, Barton Comly, Tom, Alick, Sipey, Phillis, Pea, Pat	-9
David Brandon, George Ellit, John Johnson, Cockeye, Lucy	-5
William Edwards, Role, Luce, Hanna	-4
Allen Caldwell	-1
Theoderick Carter, Abram, Peter, Will	-4
John Williamson	<u>8</u> <sub>1</sub>
Jesse Watson	-1
Thomas Wilson	-1
William Turner, Moses Turner	-1
Littleberry Strange	-1
Richd. Shakelford	-1
Bernard Carnall & Mercer	-1
Daniel Cardwell	-1
John Waters, John Waters Jr., Thos. Waters	-3
Nathaniel Ayers & Ruimoleh Baker Ayers	-1
Josepp Dodson, Calep Dodson, Willm. Waters	-3
Joel Goodman	-1
Jas. Spradlin, Chas. Spradlin	-2
George Wade, Benajah Parker, Will Bob, Venus, Isaac	-5

William Owen	-1
John Owen	-1
William Walton	-1
John Owen	-1
William Walton	-1
Jas. Turner Jr., Will, James, Moll, Venus	-5
	33
	84
	85
	86
	287

Elisebeth Stone, William Arrington, Will, Moll	-3
Willm. Tramell	-1
George Rainey	-1
Joseph Moor	-1
Thos. Cobbs, Richd. Pass, Charles, Pompy, Silvas, Moll	-6
Joseph Rogers	-1
John Yatesson, Willm. & Thos.	-3
Jos. Dodson Jr.	-1
Jas. Spradling Jr.	-1
John Linch	-1
Jas. Blackwell constable	
Willm. Ulton	-1
Nathl. Ulton	-1
Willm. Slayton	-1
Joseph Asbe, Jean	-2
[ ]	
Mr. Turners List Tithables 1771	

QUERIES

BLOXSOM. Norma Bloxsom Gates (6102 Ivor Avenue, Norfolk, VA 23502) seeks descendants of any BLOXSOM(Bloxom) who, prior to 1850, lived in Norfolk Co., Nansemond Co. or City of Portsmouth. Would like to exchange information.

LEWIS. Joyce M. Riedlin (Rd. 3, Box 150, Stewartstown, Pa. 17363) desires any and all info. on Robert Lewis (B. VA D. Oct. 25, 1846. in Christian Co., KY) and his wife Elizabeth Morris (B. VA D. Nov. 1853 in Rockingham Co., KY) They were m. Aug. 1, 1791 in Rockingham Co., VA. Who were their parents etc. They had the following ch. Leonard, John, Liston H., Meredith, Sylverster, Chas., Andrew, Mary, Sally, Margaret and Alny Attra.

NANCE/WEBB. Elizabeth W. Turner (307 West Riverside, Jupiter, Florida, 33458) Major Frederick Nance born 13 Aug. 1770 in Amelia Co., VA was said to be first settler of Newberry, S.C. Was his father David who was murdered after returning home from the awful winter at Valley Forge? Need info as to Frederick's parents and grandparents. Joel W. Webb listed in 1850 census Charlotte Co., VA as born ca 1809 Appomattox Co. VA; Married Charlotte Co. to Elizabeth S. Morton. Need proof of their parents.

MOORE/SHOEMAKE(R). Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Ave., P.O. Box 506, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks information on John Moore and his son-in-law, Josiah Shoemaker. John Moore's 1777 Caswell Co., NC will named sons Joseph & John, daus. Sarah McGehee, Elizabeth Shoemaker, and Frances Stewart. In 1768 Sarah, dau. of John Moore of Charlotte Co., VA m. Mumford McGehee in Prince Edward Co. Elizabeth m. Josiah Shoemaker, a Caswell Co. Rev. War sgt., and they were living in Richmond Co., GA by 1790, where he d. before 1793. The "r" in Shoemaker seems to have been dropped shortly after moving to GA.

LEAGUE/MARCHBANKS. Mrs. Charles E. Willie (3610 Fleetwood St., Amarillo, TX 79109) James League married Mary Ann Marchbanks ca. 1750 in Amelia Co., VA. They were the parents of 15 children. Who were the parents of James League? Two sons migrated to Greenville Co., SC. My ancestor, Joab League died in Greenville Co., 1827. His wife was Patience       , born ca 1760/70. Who was she? Children of James League married into Amelia Co. families of Hubbard, Chapman, Waddill and Holt. Would appreciate hearing from any doing research on the Marchbanks or League families.

PARHAM. Mrs. William A. Sherratt (604 W. Wilson Creek Dr., New Bern, NC 28560) The name of parents of Susan Parham who married John Leach in Brunswick Co., VA Sept. 21, 1803. (Brunswick Co. Marriage Registry 1751-1853, Va. State Library.)

BREWER/KNIGHT. M. Virginia Jackson (3120A Napoleon Ct., Birmingham, AL 35243) would like to exchange information on these families. Name of ancestor Drury Brewer (d. 1847, Morgan Co. GA) who m. Abigail Knight (ca. 1795) suggests southern VA connections (Nansemond Co.).

LAMBERT. Watha Lambert (6005 W. Indianola Av., Phoenix, AZ 85033) need parents and wives of these Lamberts in 1790 census: MECKLENBURG: Jervis, John, John, Jr., Joseph, Joseph (war). CHARLOTTE: Hugh, Leroy. BRUNSWICK: Lewis, Richard. LUNENBURG: Lewis. NORFOLK: Solomon.

HUDSON. William E. Hudson (450 Highland Ave., Athens, GA 30606) seeks information on the William HUDSON family living in Dinwiddie Co., VA in the latter half of the 1700's. Sons were Lt. William, Irby and Tuttle and a daughter Penelope who married a Young. See page 108, Vol. 2, No. 3, April 1984 "The Southside Virginian." Irby Hudson married Phoebe Featherstone, Petersburg, VA and migrated to Hancock Co., GA. Who were the parents of the father William, need proof of his marriage to Susannah Irby as some claim.

WALKER/MOTLEY. David G. Leatherwood ( USAREUR FSEO APO NY 09245) seeking information regarding the ancestry of James W. Walker (d. 1783), who served as a Justice of the Peace in Pittsylvania County. He married Mary Motley, and had daughters Wilmoth and Susannah.

HILL. Robert R. Hill (631 South Echo Drive, Brandon, Fla. 33511) is in need of help establishing the origins and parents of Moses Hill of Fairfield District, SC (1780-1821). Moses Hill's service in the Revolution has been established by the D.A.R. (1750-1820). Later information appears to indicate the D.A.R. dates are wrong and Moses Hill was born ca 1757-1758 and died in Fairfield District, S.C. on July 1, 1821. His wife was Savilla N. Roden and they had nine children. Names among the children of Moses Hill are very close to those of the Hills of Roberson Co., N.C. (1768-1790) and also the Hills of southern VA. counties (Isle of Wight and Surry). Was his father Thomas Hill? There are connections w/ the Mobley family of SC and VA indicated. Will pay for cost of copies, mailing, and share information.

MOON. Mrs. Mavis H. Williams, Rt.1, Box 224, Ringgold, LA 71068. Seeking the parents of Stephen Moon b.ca 1660 where? d.1713 New Kent Co. VA. There are several references in St. Peter's Parish Register. One Abraham Moone and the Ship's Captain John Moone of Isle of Wight are not credited with sons, but is there a kinship with Stephen Moon? The following are listed on 1704 Quit Rent Roll of New Kent: Thomas, Stephen, Anne, Edward, John, and Pelham Moon. Are the related? Who were the parents of Elisabeth Smith wife of Peter Moon, son of Stephen? Any help or suggestions appreciated.

DICKERSON. Mrs. O.D. Dellinger, Jr. 2234 Leafmore Drive Decatur, GA 30033. Reuben T. Dickerson(Dickenson) B.ca 1800 D. Halifax Co.,VA. Overseer. Married Ann Ford B.ca 1809(Appomattox Co.,VA) D. July 1856(Halifax Co.,VA), daughter of George A. Ford. Known issue: Sarah, Martha(M. Thomas Thompson), William T., John, Lucy. Will appreciate any help.

GRAVES. Mrs. D.D.Fletcher(701 White St. Whitesboro, TX 76273) seeking parents of Thomas Graves (will probated 1839) married 1st Sarah \_\_\_\_? 2nd Henrietta Greenwood, March 6, 1828 in Mecklenburg Co. VA. Who were parents of Daniel Graves b. ca 1802 and married Mary "Polly" Spain, March 27, 1820 in Mecklenburg Co.? Will exchange information on the Graves family of Southside VA and Granville Co. NC.

NEWTON. Mrs. William B. Edmund, Jr. (2512 West Quincy Street, Broken Arrow, OK 74012) seeking wife and parents of Giles Newton, was in Charlotte County Virginia around 1760-70. Have deeds for him about that time. Moved to S.C. after Revolution. Named son Younger Newton. Was he intermarried with Younger family? Wife's name was Bettie??? Would appreciate any help on this Newton line.

COUNCIL. Mrs. William B. Edmund, Jr. (2512 West Quincy Street, Broken Arrow, OK 74012) seeking parents of Henry Council born 1712 married Elizabeth Pledger. Both supposedly residents of Amelia County, VA. Henry was Capt. in Revolutionary War. Moved to S.C. after war. Would appreciate help on either the Council family or the Pledger family.

SCOGGIN(S)/LUNDY. Miss Margaret Scoggins( P.O.Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901) seeking information on John and Sarah Scoggins(s) Washington Co. VA late 1700's, and on Daniel Lundy of NW N.C., SW VA and TN late 1700's and early 1800's. Disowned by Quakers for marrying out of church. Who did he marry?

TRIPLETT. Mrs. W.F. White,(145 Pinckney St., Chester, SC 29706) Sarah Triplett, b. 1889, Chester Co., SC, a dau. of Claudia Grant and Glover Triplett, married Charles Morris of Petersburg, VA. Would like to contact any descendants of this couple. They lived in or near Petersburg.

BOATRIGHT/BOATWRIGHT/LAFFOON. Hazel Laffoon Christy 4120 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115) seeks information on William Laffoon, who purchased land (3 May 1736) in Henrico Parish, VA, (322 acres land on the branches of Tuckahoe Creek) from land patented by Thomas Boatright and his wife Margaret Boatright. Would like information on Laffoon or Boatright.



THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN  
BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

Bulk Rate
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

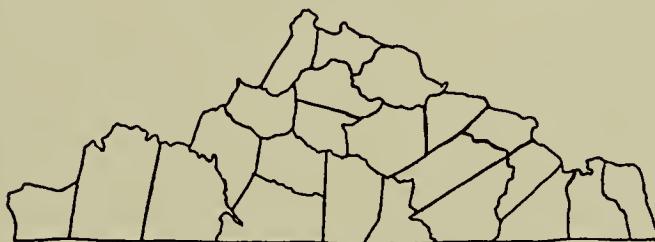
MAY 13 1985

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION  
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU  
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

L. III, NO. 3

APRIL 1, 1985

THE  
**SOUTHSIDE**  
**VIRGINIAN**







---

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

---

Volume 3

April 1985

Number 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS	97
FROM THE EDITORS	98
LUNENBURG COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1815-1819	99
NORFOLK COUNTY OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE	103
HENRY COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR MILITIA LIST	104
REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1823	105
BARKSDALE FAMILY BIBLE	106
GOODE FAMILY BIBLE	107
REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1822	109
A MOSELEY-WHITEHURST MARRIAGE	109
UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY	110
BIBLE RECORD: CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH(CARY) WATKINS	120
THREE BUCKINGHAM COUNTY WILLS	122
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, DEED BOOKS 1-11	130
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784	136
DEATHS FROM THE BLANDFORD INTERMENT REGISTER	141
QUERIES	142

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

It is again time to resubscribe for the 1985-1986 publishing year. Due to increased postage and publishing costs, a yearly subscription will cost \$18.00. For those who subscribe before July 1, 1985 the cost will be \$16.00.

In this issue you will find Bible records sent to us by some of our subscribers. We appreciate these contributions and encourage others to send in Bible records containing information prior to 1853.

Sincerely,

The Editors

---

Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphreys by Brent H. Holcomb traces the Humphreys family from Southside Virginia through Wake County, North Carolina to Chester County and Union County, South Carolina to the southwest. Pre-publication price(until May 1, 1985) is \$20.00 postpaid. After May 1, 1985 the price will be \$25.00. Make checks to Brent Holcomb, P.O.Box 21766, Columbia, South Carolina 29221.

LUNENBURG COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY (DEED BOOK 24)

1815 - 1819

by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Lunenburg County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following:  
DB-Deed Book; P-Page; L-Lunenburg County; Co.-County; Bro.-  
Brother; Sis.-Sister; Gr-Grand; PoA-Power of Attorney; Att.-  
Attested at (location).

P. 7. Oglethorpe Co. GA.

Whereas John Hudson, dec. of L. by will dated 15 June 1790 lent his wife Mary (now Mary Ward) for life land on Waters of Couches Creek (200 acres) adj. Col. Edward Jordan, Shadrick Clarke to be divided at the death of sd. Mary among his 4 children: Frederick, Robert, Ward, & Betsey Hudson. Mary is alive and the heirs being of age, wish to dispose of sd. land. Robert Hudson, Ward Hudson, Nathaniel H. Smith & wife Elizabeth (formerly Hudson) PoA to Frederick Hudson to sell the aforesaid land.

D. 28 Nov. 1815.

Wit. Joseph Vinson.

Att. Oglethorpe Co., GA Nov. 28, 1815.

R. 23 Dec. 1815.

P. 135. Pleasant Crew, William Akin, Thomas Akin, Jane Akin all of L. PoA to Alexander Akin of L. to recover what is due us by devise of Thomas Akin who died in GA and to receive sd. devises from our grandfather and grandfather in law Thomas Akin.

D. 29 Mar. 1816.

Witness: Daniel B. Richardson, Thomas Garrett, James G. Richardson.

R. Aug. 8, 1816.

P. 147. Nancy Farmer admx. of John Farmer dec. PoA to Danl. Talbourt of Nelson Co., KY to collect all due me in VA both in my right as adm. and what is due me from my mother's and father's estates in VA.  
D. 27 May 1816.  
Witn. Ben Grayson.  
Att. Nelson Co. KY May 27, 1816.  
Receipt D. July 12, 1816. Rec'd. of Leonard Crymes ex. of Keziah Crymes the share and legacy of Nancy Farmer (formerly Crymes) in her mother Keziah Crymes' estate.  
R. 8 Aug. 1816.

P. 174. Sarah Walker of Clarke Co., MS Territory PoA to Lovilass Mott of same, to handle business in VA and receive what is due me from John Estis.  
D. 3 Aug. 1716.  
Witn. Joseph Mott, Jno. D. Curtis, Sary Dent.  
Att. Clarke Co. MS Territory 6 Aug. 1816.  
R. Nov. 15, 1816.

P. 190. Elizabeth Smith of L. PoA to Clemmons(?) Smith of L. to receive my part of the estate of Thomas Appling dec. of Granville Co. NC.  
D. Dec. 10 1816.  
No witn.  
R. Dec. 16 1816.

P. 201. Daniel Brown Senr. gdn. of my infant son Daniel Brown Jr. of TN PoA to Thomas Blackwell of L. to recover from Asa Cabiness of L. adm. of Charles Cabiness dec. the legacy of my son from his grandfather sd. Charles Cabiness.  
D. Oct. 31, 1816.  
Witn. Wm. Ragsdale, John Knight.  
R. Jan. 10, 1817.

P. 222. John Cabiness of Jones Co. GA PoA to William Cabiness to receive my portion of my dec'd. father Charles Cabiness' estate and sell it.  
D. 19 Dec. 1816.  
Witn. Chas. Cabiness, Matilda Martin.  
R. Jan. 9 1817.

P. 223. Jones Co. GA Edward Freeman of Jones Co., GA PoA to friend Charles Cabaniss of Madison Co. MS Territory to recover of Asa Cabaness adm. of Charles Cabaness, dec. of L. all that I am entitled to in right of my wife Martha Freeman.  
D. 13 Dec. 1816.  
Witn. Wm. Cabaness, John Cabaness.  
R. Jan. 9 1817.

P. 224. Washington Co. GA. Elizabeth Gordan of Washington Co. GA (widow) PoA to friend Richard Gordan to receive my portion of estate of Lyddall Bacon, dec. (see will of sd. Bacon)  
D. Dec. 12, 1816.  
Witn. Isham H. Saffold, Darius Thomas.  
Att. Washington Co. GA. D. 12 Dec. 1816.  
R. 9 Jan. 1817.

P. 225. Washington Co. GA Ann Dixon heir at law to part of estate of Lydal Bacon, dec. and Ann Dixon & Henry Dixon as executors of Robert Dixon dec. who was ex. of Lydal Bacon, dec. PoA to friend Tilman S. Dixon to receive sd. Ann's portion as heir of Lydall Bacon and to settle the estate.  
R. 12 Dec. 1816.  
Witn. Isham H. Saffold, Darius Thomas.  
Att. Washington Co. GA 12 Dec. 1816.  
R. Jan. 9, 1817.

P. 258. James Samford of Fayette Co. KY PoA to friend Thos. Keeton of L. to handle my business and sell my land in VA  
D. Aug. 19 1816.  
Witn. George Bing, Matthew Laffoon.  
Att. Fayette Co. KY Aug. 19, 1816.  
R. Mar. 13, 1817.

P. 320. Sarah Jones of L. PoA to son Thomas Jones of Pytsylvania to handle my business.  
D. Dec. 18 1816.  
Witn. John Booth, William Tisdale, James Garrett.  
R. 11 Sept. 1817.

P. 349. Stephen Wood of Mason Co. KY PoA to friend C.T. Smithson to receive my interest in estate of David Wood, dec.  
D. 23 Sept. 1817.  
Witn. Samuel Ingram, Alfred T. Crawley.  
Att. Mason Co. KY Sept. 24, 1817.  
R. Nov. 14, 1817.

P. 357. Edmund P. Bacon of L. PoA to Capt. Lyddal Bacon of Abbeville Co. SC to receive from Robert Harrison of Egfield Co., SC as one of the securities of Mordecai Booth, it being a debt transferred to me by Christopher McConnico as assignee (refer to records of Brunswick Co.) now in the hands of my attorney Edmund Bacon of Egfield Co., SC.  
D. 4 Jan. 1818.  
No witn.  
R. Jan. -- 1818.

P. 382. Martin Pierce of Davidson Co. TN PoA to Sterling Fowlkes of L. to sell my land in Lunenburg.  
D. 19 Jan. 1818.  
Witn. Samuel Fowlkes, George Foster, Henry Fowlkes.  
R. 12 Feb. 1818.

P. 406. Joel Hood and wife Martha (formerly Parham), Joseph Parham, and Mary Hudson (formerly Parham) all of L. PoA to William Monroe of Henry Co. KY to transact all business relative to slaves bequeathed by Daniel Parham to his wife Rebecca (now wife of William Chandler), for her life then to his children.  
D. 21 Apr. 1818.  
Witn. Jeremiah Bates, William Hood.  
R. 22 Apr. 1818.

P. 418. John Glenn of Abbeville Co., SC, Esq. PoA to Tyree Glenn of Laurens Co, SC to sell my part of estate of Col. Lyddal Bacon, dec. of L. bequeathed me by his will in reversion or that may fall to me by marriage with Sally Bacon dau. of sd. Lyddal.  
D. Nov. 2 1793.  
Witn. Michael Cain.  
Att. Abbeville Co. SC Nov. 2 1793.  
R. 11 June 1818.

P. 429. David Harrison of L. about to remove to TN PoA to friend William Palmer of Brunswick Co. to transact my business.  
D. 9 Apr. 1818.  
Witn. William Farguson, Edmund F. Taylor, James Gee, John Williams.  
R. 13 Aug. 1818.

P. 502. Abner Crenshaw of Henderson Co. KY PoA to friend Thomas Fowlkes of Nottoway Co. VA to receive my legacy from the estate of my grandfather Joseph Dewprie, dec. of L. and to transact all business.  
D. 25 Jan. 1819.  
Witn. Mereweather Hurt, Sterling Fowlkes.  
R. 12 Mar. 1819.

P. 536. Samuel Hopkins late of Orange Co. NC PoA to William Norwood to recover all due me as administrator of Samuel Love, dec. late of Orange Co. NC.  
D. Aug. 8, 1812.  
Att. Henderson Co. KY D.13 Aug. 1812.  
R. July 10, 1819.

P. 538. Mary Parrish of Caswell Co. NC PoA to friend William P. Payne of same to collect all due me in Lunenburg

Co. for the rent of land my dec'd. husband James Parrish owned and to transact my business.

D. Mar. 15, 1819.

Att. Caswell Co. NC Mar. 15, 1819.

R. Aug. 12, 1819.

#### NORFOLK COUNTY OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE

by L.H. Hart

The following individuals took the oath of allegiance to become citizens of Virginia. This information was found in Minute Book 17 of Norfolk County. The name of the new citizen, the date that he took the Oath of Allegiance, his birthplace or former residence, and, in some cases, his intended residence are given.

P.12 Jan.15, 1821. George Blair, a native of Scotland admitted a citizen of Virginia by taking the oath.

P.22 Feb.19, 1821. Daniel McCarthy, late migrated, was born in Co. Cork, Ireland and migrated from there, aged 21, intends to live in Portsmouth.

P.27 Feb.19, 1821 Patrick McComb and Thomas Lowry natives of Ireland took Oath of Allegiance and admitted as citizens.

P.50 Mar.20, 1821. James Keenan, a native of Ireland, took the Oath of Fidelity and admitted a citizen.

P.57 Mar.20, 1821 James Ogilvie of Banffshire in Scotland, aged 33 years, appeared in court and made declaration of his intention to become a U.S. citizen.

P.92 June 18, 1821. James Francis Mary Lucas reported himself to court born R        (smudge) aged 34 years, to reside in Norfolk, VA.

P.93 June 18, 1821. Walter DeLacy, born in Enniscorthy, Ireland, aged 24, intends to reside in Norfolk, VA.

P.97 June 18, 1821. James Lucas who was admitted on Jan. 20, 1817 as a citizen of VA. is a native of France not Ireland as stated in the previous record.

P.137 Aug.21, 1821. William Morris presented self to court, born in Limerick, Ireland, aged 23, intends to live in Portsmouth, VA.

P.244 Mar.18, 1822. Peter J. Titreville, a native of France, having migrated in 1794 and resided here since then, took Oath, and admitted a citizen.

P.352 Aug.19, 1822. Timothy McCarta(y), born in Co. Cork, Ireland, aged 24 years, intends to reside in Norfolk Co.

## HENRY COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR MILITIA LIST

by J.C.Kolbe

The abstracted Henry County Militia list which is found at the Virginia State Library. The list is very detailed and the following capital letters will denote categories on the list: A. name B. bounty dollars C. age D. height E. trade F. residence G. draughted or enlisted H. date of enlistment or draught I. how long served.

A return of the recruits raised for the county of Henry under the Act of Assembly of October 1780 for Recruiting this States Quota of Troops to serve in the Continental Army and by Commissioners of the money Tax paid.

John Wright B. 12000 C. 26 D. 5-5 3/4 E. Weaver  
F. Augusta G. Enlisted H. 7 Aug. 1781  
I. During the war.

Stephen Garrison B. 12000 C. 22 D. 5--9 E. Farmer  
F. Henry G. Enlisted H. 29 April 1781  
I. During the war.

Peter Mitchell B. 4000 C. 20 D. 5-4 E. Farmer  
F. Henry G. Drafted H. 26 Nov. 1781  
I. 18 mon.

Edward Wilson B. 8000 C. 24 D. 5-7½ E. Talor  
F. Henry G. Enlisted H. 7 Aug. 1781  
I. 3 yrs.

Peter Eiker B. C. 36 D. 5-7½ E. Cooper F. N.  
Carr. BC G. Enlisted H. 20 May 1782  
I. 3 yrs.

John Nae B. 12000 C. 26 D. 5-7 E. Farmer F. Henry  
G. Enlisted H. 30 May 1782 I. During the  
war.

Charles Bucktrout B. C. 21 D. 5-7 E. Farmer  
F. North Cao. G. Draughted H. 30  
May 1782 I. 18 mon.

John Ayers B. 4000 C. 24 D. 5-7 E. Waggonr.  
F. Henry G. Draughted H. 2 Mch. 1782  
I. 18 mon.

John Hales B. 4000 C. 20 D. 5-10 E. Farmer  
F. Henry G. Draughted H. 1st April 1782  
I. 18 mon.

Benjamin Arnold B. C. 18 D. 5-11 E. Farmer  
F. Henry G. Draughted H. 30 May 1782  
I. 18 mon.

Jno. Salmon  
Geo. Waller ] Comssr.  
Henry Lyne

REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1823.

by L.H. HART

John Loftin Southampton

Baker Parham, Sr. Brunswick

Edward Smith Dinwiddie

John Walker Dinwiddie

Robert G. Tucker Dinwiddie

John Carsley Surry

Harris Heath Prince George

BARKSDALE FAMILY BIBLE

by L. H. HART

This record is found in the George B. Goode Personal Papers (Acc.24813) on file at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Family Record of Claiborne Barksdale in reference to his First Marriage:

Claiborne Barksdale was born November 10th 1738

Sarah Barksdale wife of the aforesaid was born July 22nd 1745

Married the 6th March 1766

Lucy Barksdale daughter of aforesaid Claiborne & Sarah was born Dec. 6th 1766

Susannah Barksdale was born July 22nd 1768

Sarah Barksdale was born October 29th 1769

William Barksdale son of the aforesaid was born March 6th 1771

Grief Barksdale son of the aforesaid was born December 25th 1774

The aforesaid Sarah wife of Claiborne died 12th January 1775

Record of Second Marriage of Claiborne Barksdale

Claiborne Barksdale was born November 10th 1738

Jane Barksdale wife of sd. Claiborne was born 14th Feb. 1745 and married the 20th May 1778.

Agnes Morton daughter of Claiborne & Jane was born 8th March 1779

Claiborne Barksdale Jr. was born August 25th 1783.

Mary Barksdale was born April 7th 1785

The aforesaid Jane wife of Claiborne died 12th January 1821

The aforesaid Claiborne Barksdale died 1st January 1825.

Family Record of Grief Barksdale

Grief Barksdale was married to Mary Allen Elliott the daughter of Andrew Elliot on Thursday 8th Feb. 1810 precisely at 10 o'clock P.M. Sarah Ann first born of Grief & Mary was born 24th March 1811

Charlotte Ella second child was born July 9th 1813

Mary Ellen & Wm Henry Barksdale, Twins, were born January 7th 1816

Eliza Lavalette was born July 30th 1818

Claiborne Grief Barksdale was born April 2nd 1820

Arabella, Born November 21st 1822.

Lucy Jane, born 6th July 1825.

Nancy Elliot born 30th June 1829

Susan Emmett, born 15th May 1832.

Note. Claiborne Barksdale's record notes that Jane Carter had two children by her first husband Jno. Carter in the following language-

Frances Carter daughter of Jno & Jane Carter was born 14th Nov. 1769  
Elizabeth Carter daughter of the aforesaid was born 28th August 1775

GOODE FAMILY BIBLE

by L.H. Hart

This record is found in the George B. Goode Personal Papers (Acc.24813) on file at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

Copies from the old Bible of my Great-Grandfather, Maj.

William Goode. S.O.S.

John Goode born March 1738 died June 12, 1790.

Sarah Goode, wife of John Goode, was born Feb. 13, 1745 died in 1812.

William Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode, was born Oct. 25th 1761, died Sept. 27, 1845.

Anne Ford, daughter of John & Sarah Goode, was born Feb. 16, 1764 died Sept. 18, 1830.

Robert and John Goode, sons of John & Sarah Goode, were born Jan. 22, 1766.

~~Gei.-Jehn-B.-Goode-departed-this-life-Oct.-5,-1843-~~

Sally Goode, daughter of John & Sarah Goode, was born Feb. 27th 1768 died

Margaret Goode, daughter of John & Sarah Goode, born July 12, 1770.

Benjamin Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode was born March 3, 1771. died July 10, 1830.

George, son of John & Sarah Goode, was born March 6, 1773.

Joseph, son of John & Sarah Goode was born April 4, 1775.

Elizabeth, daughter of John & Sarah Goode was born June 4, 1778,  
died Aug. 20th 1821.

Mack Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode was born March 9, 1779

Edward, son of John & Sarah Goode was born Feb.27, 1780.

Polly Goode, daughter of John & Sarah Goode was born Jan.10, 1782.

Susanna Goode, daughter of John & Sarah was born Dec.1, 1784

Sally, daughter of John & Sarah Goode was born Sept. 30, 1786.

Tappoley Goode, son of John & Sarah Goode was born May 12, 1788  
died Jan.29, 1814.

Phoebe Bass, wife of Maj. William Goode, was born Nov.25, 1767.

Died Dec.11, 1804.

Robt. Goode, son of William Goode & Phoebe, was born Sept.21, 1789,  
& married Mary K. Soper

Jane Goode, daughter of William & Phoebe Goode was born Sept.5, 1791.

Judith W. daughter of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born May 23, 1794  
died Dec. 31, 1840

Elsee, daughter of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born Aug.23, 1796.

Spencer R., son of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born Nov.23, 1798  
died Sept.25, 1817.

Col. John B., son of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born June 13, 1800  
died Oct.5, 1843

Phoebe, daughter of Wm. & Phoebe Goode was born March 11, 1801.

William R., son of John B. & Harriett Goode was born Aug.6,  
1826 died March 1, 1843.

Rebeccah, daughter of John B. & Harriett Goode was born July 31,  
1828 died June 23, 1830

John B., son of John B. & Harriett M. Goode was born Aug.24, 1830.

Thadeus D. son of John B. & Harriett M. Goode was born Dec.13, 1832.

Semantha O. Goode was born Jan. 14, 1835.

Octavia, daughter of John B. & Harriet Goode was born Nov.3, 1840

Mary Soper 1st wife of Robert Goode was born Sept. 15, 1801.

Louisa Goode, daughter Robt. & Mary H. Goode was born Feb.21st 1819

Eliza Jane, daughter Robert & Mary H. Goode was born May 17, 1821

Robt Wm, son of Robert & his 2nd wife Martha Childrey, was born

Aug. 4, 1837

John C., son of Robert Goode & his 2nd wife Martha Childrey was born  
Adelaide daughter of Robert Goode & his 2nd wife Martha Childrey  
was born

Julia A. Rudd departed this life June

Bart Perdie departed this life July 26, 1840

Elder Edward Goode departed this life Jan. 29, 1841

#### REMOVALS FROM SUSSEX COUNTY INSOLVENT LIST, 1822.

by L.H. Hart

Henry W. Adams	Greenville
John Anthony	Prince George
Charles Magee	Western Country
Jesse Neblett	Western Country
Washington Sturdivant	Western Country

#### A MOSELEY-WHITEHURST MARRIAGE

by Julia Moseley Combs

The following information was contributed by a subscriber.  
It clarifies the marriage information found in the article on  
Princess Anne Marriages, 1737-44 (Vol.3, No.1, p.27). It concerns  
the inferred marriage found on page 4 of Order Book 5.

Mary was the daughter of Tully Emperour whose will (P.A. Deed  
Book 3, pp.478,479) identifies her husband as Henry Whitehurst.  
In fact, he was her third husband. Her first marriage to Edward  
Moseley, son of Arthur, ended with Edward's death in 1715 (P.A.  
Minute Bk. 2, p.198) after which she married his brother George  
Moseley. He died by June 4, 1718 (P.A. Order Bk.3, p.17). She  
then married Henry Whitehurst (P.A. Order Bk.3, p.284), who died  
in 1726 (P.A. Deed Bk. 4, p.74).

UNRECORDED WILLS OF BRUNSWICK COUNTY

Continued from Vol. III No. 1, p. 39

by Susan B. Sheppard

7. WILL OF CHARLES HICKS. Partly proved March 26th 1821.

In the name of god amen I Charles Hicks of Brunswick County being in health

Item my will and desire is that my Brother John Hicks may have the use of my houses and plantation on avens creek and the land Bounded as follows during his life viz beginging on Allan Laniers line on the road that leads from Blacks ferry to Gees Bridge thence along the said Laniers line to beech lick creek to William Spains land thence down Beech lick creek to John Longbottoms line thence down the said creek to where the line crosses the creek thence along sd. Longbottoms line line to William Walkers line thence along his line to Avens creek thence up the sd. creek to the Bridge on Avens Creek at the road thence up the creek to where the line crosses the Creek thence up the road to the old road thence up the old road to the road thats used now thence up the said road to Allan Laniers to the beging Likewise my will and desire is that the above named John Hicks may have the use of Spring called for fur Spring towards the indian Branch.

Item my will and desire is that my Brother John Hisk's wife Nancey Hicks may have the use of my houses & plantation & land as is mentioned above during her widowhood.

Item my will and desire is that after the death of my Brother John Hicks & his wie Nancey Hick's widowhood Ceases that the above mentioned plantation & above bounded land may sold & the money to be Equally devided between my Brother John Hick's three sons Namly Benjamin H. Hicks James Ransom Hicks & Charles Hicks.

Item my will and desire is that my Brother James Hicks may

have the use of all the residue of my land lying on Both sides of Avens creek Bounded as follows during his life Viz beginging on the indian Branch on William Walkers line thence down the said Branch to Buckner Overbeys line thence down the said Branch to avens Creek on David Mosses land thence down the said creek to where the line crosses the creek thence along sd. Mosses line to Reuben Malones line thence along his line to William Walkers line at the road & thence along William Walkers to the creek thence up the sd. creek to where the line crosses the creek near the road & thence up the road to the old road thence along the old road to William Walkers Corner on a small drean thence along sd. Walkers line to the Indian Branch to the begining.

Item my will and desire is that my Brother James Hick's wife Judah Hicks may have the use of the above bounded land during her widowhood.

Item my will and desire is that after the death of my Brother James Hicks & his wife Judah Hicks widowhood ceases that the land before mentioned to My Brother James Hicks in this will may be sold and the money Equally devided Between my Brother James Hick's two sons Namly Thomas Hicks & James Hicks and lastley I appoint my two Brothers Namley John Hicks & James Hicks Executors of this my Last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this sixth day of September one thousand Eight hundred & five.

Charles Hicks

NB likewise my will & desire is that my negro man Samson should be sold & all the residue of my property to pay my Just & Lawful debts.

Test

Edward Winfield

John Saunders

John Saunders

Thos. Winfield (26th March 1821)

Frances Winfield

8. WILL OF CAPT. JOHN HICKS. (No docket).

In the name of God amen. I John Hicks in sound mind and memory do constitute and make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following. Item. I lend to my beloved wife Nancy Hicks all of my estate that I may die possessed of both real and personal during her natural life and at her death I give and bequeath the same the same to my son Charles Hicks to him and his heirs forever and lastly I nominate and appoint my friend Reuben B. Hicks my executor to this my last will and testament signed sealed and delivered the third day of July eighteen hundred and twenty five in the presents of Thomas Hicks

Nancy V. Walker

John Hicks

Sarah Hardaway

9. WILL OF FRANCES BRUMBLELOW. (No docket).

In the Name of God Amen, I Frances Brumblelow of the County of Brunswick being of perfect mind and of disposing memory, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit.

I give one bay mare to James Fisher, to him and his heirs forever. I give my Stock of Hogs, & Cows together with two Feather Beds & furniture to be equally divided between James Fisher, and John Fisher, together with all of my Estate both real and personal which I have not before devised.

I nominate and appoint James Fisher & John Fisher Executors to this my last will and Testament, revoking and disanulling all others heretofore by me made.

Witness my hand & Seal this 29th day of June 1818.

Signed and acknowledged in  
in presence of

William Orgain  
Littleberry Orgain  
Absalom Johnson

her  
Frances X Brumbelow  
mark

10. WILL OF ANNE ALLEN. Partly proved 24 Nov. 1783 by Briggs Goodrich. (This will is torn in several places).

In the name of God Amen I Anne Allen of the County of Brunswick & Meherin Parish be sick & weak in Body But of Perfect Sence & memory & Calling to mind The Mortallity of my Body & knowing That it is Appointed for all Persons once to Die do make & Ordain this my last will & Testament that is to say Principly & first of all I Give & recommend my Soul into the Hands of almighty God who Gave it me Hoping that I shall Rec[eiv]e full Pardon & forgiveness of Sins at the Resurrec[til]on at the last Day & as to what Worldly Goods God hath Been Graciously Please to lend me I do Give & Bequeath in Manner & form following Revoking & Disanulling all other Wills by me Formerly made. Imprimices. Item I Give Unto my son Coleby Randle one Negro Man Named Harry to him his Heirs & assigns forever. Item, I Give un[to] my Daughter Elizabeth Lightfoot one Bead & F[urni]ture [ ] Spinning Wheel To her & her Hei[rs] & assigns for ever. Item my Desire is th[a]t if my Mare is with foal & the foal doth well G[i]ve it to Sarah Jackson to her & her Heirs & a[ssi]gns for Ever. Item I Give unto my [ ]nd Daughter Rebekah Jackson my Mare Saddl[eB] ridle to her her Heirs & Assig[n]s for Ever. Item, I Give un[to M]y Daughter Susanah Jackson my Stock of shee[p] residue of my Household & kitchen fu[rniture t]hat I have not already Given away to he[r & her Heirs] & assigns for Ever. And lastly I Do appo[int Co]leby Randle whol & Sole Executer of this my [last will & test]ament In Witness Wher[eof] I Have hearunto [ ]d & seal this fourth day of October in the [ ]rd One thousand seven Hundred & eig[ ] Signd seald The [ ] in presents of

Briggs Goodrich

Anne Allen

David Tillman  
[ ] [ ]

11. WILL OF ROBERT TUDER. Recorded as to the personal property only being but one Witness Sept. 1827.

In the name of God amen. I Robert Tuder of Brunswick County Virginia do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament and with what Worldly goods it hath pleased God to bestow on me in this life I dispose of in the manner & form following Item. I wish a straight line run from Morris Pearson's line at the lower end of the Plantation a cross by a Walnut tree near the rails at a white oak to Wm. Pearson's line at the lane, and I wish my daughter Martha to have the use of it her life as a loan and after her death to be equally divided among her Children (She taking the south part next to Jackson's line) I also loan her my sorrel mare and if she brings a living foal I wish her son Henry to have it.

Item. I wish my daughter Nancy Justice to have the use of the other part of my land next to the road during her life and then to her Children shear & shear alike.

Item. I have given to all my Sons (Namely,) Landon, Robert, John & Matthew all I intend them to have except my bay colt to Matthew. I also wish all I have besides to be sold Crop, Stock, and all other property, and all my Children to shear & shear alike in the Money.

Item. I also Nominate and appoint Morris Pearson my whole and sole Executor to this my last Will & Testament revoking all others by me before made. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 24th day of July 1827.

Wintess

Benja. King

his

Robert X Tuder

mark

12. WILL OF WILLIAM WILLIAMS. (No docket).

In the name of God, amen; I William Williams, being in a low state of health, but of a sound mind, and disposing memory, Do hereby make and ordain this my last Will, and Testament: Revoking all other[s] heretofore by me made. Item (1st) I lend unto my Daughter, Alsey W. Williams one Fether bed (stead,

cord, & mat) and furniture, and also one milk Cow, and increase during her natural life, and then I give the above sd. property to the joint heirs of her body, if there should be any, but if she should die without lawful issue, it is my wish for it to be equally divided between the surviving Brothers and Sisters. Item (2nd) I lend unto my Daughter Lucy V. E. Williams, one Bed stead, cord, and mat, and one Dining Table, dureing her natural life, otherwise, to be devised as in item (1st). In witness I hereunto set my hand and, seal, this 15th day of August 1800 and forty four. In the the presence of us

Test

William Allen  
William W. Caudle  
Jones J. Harrison

his  
William X Williams  
mark

13. WILL OF NATHANIEL KING Proved October 1803 and executor qualified.

In the Name of God Amen, I Nathaniel King senr. of the County of Brunswick being weak in Body but of sound Memory Blessed be God, do this Twenty first day of July in the yea[r] one Thousand seven hundred & Ninety six Make and pub[lish] this my last Will and Testament in form following, (That is to say) First, I give to my Son Nathl. King Two Hundred and Forty five Acres of land, Called The lower tract whereon my father formally lived.

Item. I lend to my Daughter Obedience Cely during her life and at her death to be divided eaqually amongst her Children, One Negro Girl named Lucy and her increase.

Item. I lend to my Daughter Sarah Ann King during her life and at her death to be Eaqually divided between her Children One Negro Girl named Priss and her Increase Also I give the said Sarah One Sorrel mare three years old Saddle & Bridle One Bed & furniture Two Cows & Calves and a larg Chest Calld. my Chest to her and her Heirs [crossed out: Her] forever

Item. I lend to my beloved Wife Judith King all the remaining part of my Estate real & personal during her life or Widowhood for her own use and suport

Item. I Give to my son John King at his Mothers death or marriage The land wheron I now live not above given also two cows & calves one Bed & furniture a Chest & Table.

Item. at the death of my Wife Judith King I give the remaining part of my Estate (not above given) to be Eaqually divided between all my Children without any Appraisment or sall.

Item. I Appoint & Ordain Charles King jnr. & Edward King Sole executors of this my last will & Testament revoking and annulling all & every Will or Wills heretofore made by me, In witness whereof I the Said Nathaniel King senr. have to this my last Will & Testament set my hand and Seall the day & Year above Mentioned or Written.

Nathaniel King

Signed sealed & delivered by the said  
Nathl. King as & for his last will & Testament  
in the presence of us who were present  
at the signing & sealing there of.

Arad Welton

Miles King

Brunswick County court October 24th.1803

This last will and Testament of Nathl. King decd. was proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the moti[on] of Charles King one of the executors therein named who made oath th[ ] according to law and together with Stephen Smith and John King his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Three thousand pounds with Condition as the law directs Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form Liberty being reserved the other executor therein named to join in the said probate when he may think fit. (This entry was crossed out.)

Teste

Herbert Hill C[lerk] B[runswick]  
Court]

14. WILL OF LUCY PARTIN. Partly proved by Isaac F. House January  
Court 1837. Executor qualified.

In the name of God amen: I Lucy Partin of the County of Brunswick  
and parish of Mehein [Meherrin], being old and infirm, but  
of perfect memory, do make this my last will, in manner and  
form following, first of all I recommend my Soul into the hands  
of Almigh[ty] God who first gave it me and my body to its mother  
dust to be buried in a decent mamer [Manner], according to  
the direction of my herinafter named Executor, and after  
the payment of Funeral expecis and all just debts. The balance  
of my wordly estate I dispose of in manner and form following.  
Item, I lend unto my Brother Benjamin Clary during his life  
one Negro boy Tom, and at his decease to go to Herod Clary  
and his heirs and assigns forever, also one Cow & Calf. Item  
I Lend unto my sister Mary Brewer & my neice Permilia Hudgins  
one negro woman Lyd[?], and her increase during their lives  
and at their deaths to go to (Dolly Pearson and in case she  
should die without lawfull issue) to go the Children of L[uke]  
Pearson to be equally divided between them, and to their heirs  
and assigns forever. I also desire that the land and plantation  
whereon I now live be sold by my executor and the proceeds  
to be equally divided between Mary Brewer & Permilia Hudgins.  
I also give them one mare named Jenny one sp. wheel & all  
my [hogs?] with all my wearing apparel to them and their heirs  
and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my neice Lucy Clary one negro Girl Mary with  
all her future increase to her and heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my nephew John Clary one negro woman Hariott,  
Sam, a boy, and Wilkins a boy, with all their future increase  
one Cow & Calf to him and his heirs and assigns forever, but

in case that if Harriott should with her children as aforesaid be unwilling to go to John Clary in that case I direct that my Executor may make sale of them and pay over their proceeds to the said John Clary or his heirs and assigns

Item. I give unto my Neice Jincey Clary one Bed & furniture to herr and her heirs and assigns fo[re]ver.

Item. I give unto Lucy Clary, daughter of John Clary, one bed and furniture to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my niece Mour[in]g[?] Clary, one Cow and Calf which she is to have her choice, to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my nephew Herod Clary, one negro woman Olive, one Loom, one Bofatt, one Long chest, one half the plantation tools and all my Pewter 1 Spining wheel with the balance of my Stock of Cattle [] not given away him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto George Clary (son of Herod Clary) one negro boy Butcher to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto James Clary, son of Herod Clary, one negro woman Sall with all her future increase to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto Robinson Clary, one negro boy Joe, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

The balance of my estate which is not herein disposed of I desire that my Executor may hold and retain in his hands untill all my debts are paid and the expences of a Suit which may be brought in consequence of a Fradulent spurious Deed of Gift in the hands of Edward Dromgoole Junr. and John Clary, obtaind from me without my having a right knowledge of the nature of the said conveyance, and which I have requested them to return to me, and they refuse to do so. the balance of the aforesaid undisposed property after the objects aforesaid are done, and satisfyed to be equally divided betwen Mourring Clary & Herod Clarys son Joseph Clarry to them and their heirs and assigns forever, and lastly I do appoint my friend Willie Harrison,

whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament,  
disannulling and revoking all others heretofore made by me  
and declaring this to be my last. In Witness whereof I have  
hereunto sett my hand and affixed my owen seal this 11th day  
of July 1829.

her  
Lucy (x) Partin  
mark

Signed Sealed acknd. and

delivered in the presence of  
Isaac F. Howse (x) 23d. Jany 1837  
Joseph Wesson

his  
James [?] (x) Wright  
mark

#### 15. WILL OF ELIZABETH HARRISON

In the name of God, amen! I Elizabeth Harrison Senr.  
of the County of Brunswick Virginia, do order this my 1st will  
& testament, & hereby revoke all others.

I give & bequeath to my daughter Caty Conner[?] all of  
my worldly property of every discription whatsoever for the  
benefit of herself, & then to her heirs forever, as witnes  
my hand & seal the 16th[?] day of July, one thousand eight  
hundred and thirty seven.

her  
E (x) Harrison Senr.  
mark

Witness

Wm. H. Worthington  
John J.[?] Tillman  
John Cleaton

BIBLE RECORD: CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN & ELIZABETH  
(CARY) WATKINS OF CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1757 - 1774

WITH LOCKETT AND SMITH DESCENDANTS.

by John Hale Stutesman

In 1852, Francis N. Watkins of Farmville, Virginia published "for private circulation" A Catalogue of the descendants of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahomony (sic) Va., who was the common ancestor of many of the families of the name in Prince Edward, Charlotte, and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia. (New-York, J.F.Trow, printer)

In an "Appendix" (pp. 46-50) he discussed the "Descendants of Benjamin Watkins, youngest brother of Thomas Watkins, of Chickahomony". Benjamin, born is 1725, became the first Clerk of Chesterfield County (Court Order Book 1, p. 1) and played a distinguished and patriotic role in the early history of that county. On 27 May 1774 he joined with George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry and others to issue an "Association" in support of "sister colonies" - one of Virginia's first overt acts of hostility to the British Crown. He attended the Virginia Convention in 1775, and again in 1777, representing his district, in continuing defiance of the King.

On 9 February 1781 he made his will in Chesterfield County, naming heirs: wife "Eliza", and son Thomas He appointed John PRIDE of Amelia". William FINNIE, William LEIGH, and George MARKHAM to be Executors. (Chesterfield Will Book 3 p. 267; probated 1781) He died 12 February 1781.

Francis Watkins listed ten children of benjamin & Elizabeth (Cary ) Watkins, but he did not have the dates of their births. In 1859 he received a letter from a descendant, "N. Lockett" of

Marion, Alabama, which quoted the following data from "...the Old Family Bible of My Grand Father Benjamin Watkins of Chesterfield which remains a valued heir loom in my family & was printed A.D. 1752 at Edinburg by... Adrian Watkins..."

"Ben Watkins & Eliz Cary married oct 25th 1755

"Hannah Watkins Daughter of Benjamin & Eliza was born Feby 7th 1757

"Benja Watkins Son of Benja & Eliza born Nov. 29th 1758 & Died July 29th

"Thomas Watkins son of Benja & Eliza Watkins Born Sepr 4th 1760 & Died Jany. 4th 1812

"Eliz: Watkins Daughter of Ben. & Eliz: Watkins was Born Decr 10th 1762 & Died Jany 5th 1802

"Miles Cary Watkins son of Benja & Eliza Watkins was born Decr 20th 1764 & died July 19th 1765

"Benj: Watkins son of Benj & Eliz: was born June 8 1766 & died February 27th 1786

"Richard Watkins Son of Do (ditto) born August 8th 1768 & Died Jany 4th 1803

"Rebecca Watkins do born Augst 7th 1770 Died Jany 4th 1830

"Mary Watkins Do Born May 25th 1772 Died Feb 25th 1832

"Susanna Watkins Do born March 23rd 1774 Died March 11th 1832

"Ann Watkins Daught of do Oct 7th 1776 Died March 29th 1796

"Jane Watkins Daughter of Do Birth Feb. 28 1779 & died 11th May 1799

"Benjamin Watkins Sr died Feb: 12th 1781

"Elizabeth Watkins died 24th of July 1801

This letter dated 8 October 1859, Marion, Alabama continued with data on the Lockett family of the author, N. Lockett (Virginia State Library, George Brown Goode Papers-Watkins).

Other sources establish that (1) Hannah Watkins married (1)William FINNEY (2) John WALKE; Thomas Watkins married Rebecca SELDEN; Elizabeth Watkins married (1) William LEIGH (2) Benjamin THWEAT; Rebecca Watkins married Baldwin PEARCE; Susannah Watkins married Henry LOCKETT.

THREE BUCKINGHAM COUNTY WILLS

by L.H.Hart

These three wills were found among the District Court Papers filed in Prince Edward County. They are transcribed completely from copies found in the Margaret Morton Personal Papers (Acc. 25971) filed at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, with whose kind permission these are printed.

The Will of Richard Murray, of Buckingham County.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Richard Murray of Buckingham County, do make this my last Will and Testament,

In the first place, I give and devise to my son, John, and to his heirs, my land in Cumberland County and one negro man named, Harry, and all the estate personnally belonging to me in his possession.

I lend to my son, Richard Murray, the land whereon he lives in Albemarle Co., which I purchsed of Peter Field Trent, also the following negroes, namely, Phillis, Frank, Jeffery, two feather beds and furniture, 11 cattle, 8 sheep, a sorrel mare, a side saddle and whatever else he may have of mine in his possession, during his natural life, and after his death, I lend the said land, slaves and personal estate to his wife, Judith, during her life, or widowhood, and after her death or marriage with any other person, I give the said land, to my grandson, Allen, son of Richard, and to his heirs. And in case the said Allen does not live to enjoy the same, then I give the said land, slaves and personal estate to the heirs of the said Richard Murry. I give and devise to my son, Anthony Murray, and to his heirs, the land whereon I now live in the County of Buckingham purchased of Wm. Battersby; and the profits of my Mill, until my estate be divided as hereafter directed, also a negro fellow named, Sampson, one feather bed and furniture,

two cows and calves, half-dozen hogs, old and young.  
I give unto William Terrel and his wife, one negro woman named Jude, and her increase, and one negro fellow named Andrew. I lend John Bryant and his wife, two negroes during their lives, and after their deaths, I give the same negroes to the heirs of the said Bryant's wife.  
I give to Peter Goldsby and his wife, one negro woman named Hannah and her increase, and do direct that my executors do purchase a negro boy or girl, about 12 years old, which the said Peter shall thank proper, which when purchased I give to said Peter.  
I give to Edward Walton and his wife, one negro girl named Jane, or a negro boy named Charles.  
I desire my executors shall purchase a negro girl of about 14 years of age which I do hereby give to my daughter, Mary Terrell, to whom I also give a good feather bed.  
It is my will that after my debts and funeral expenses are paid, there be paid to each of my children ten pounds, to be applied in the education of their children, and if any estate be then remaining, that my granddaughter, Mary Terrell, shall have one-fourth part of the same, and the remainder be equally divided among my children.  
Lastly, I do appoint my sons, John Murray, and Anthony Murray, executors, of this my last Will and Testament.  
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and sael the -- day of April 1772.

Richard Murray - (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and delivered,  
declared in presence of Thomas Ballow, Elizabeth Ballow, Josiah X Clark. At a Court held for Buckingham County, the 13th day of April, 1772. This Will was proved by the oaths of Thomas Ballow, Elizabeth Ballow and Josiah Clark, witnesses thereto, sworn to by John and Anthony Murray, the executors therein named, and ordered to be recorded. And on motion of said executors, who entered into and acknowledged bond

with security, according to law, Certificate was granted them for obtaining a probate in due form.

Teste - Rolfe Eldridge - Cl. Ct.

(A Copy)

Teste - Rolfe Eldridge, Cl. Ct.

---

A suit was in progress in 1781. Edward Linthicum had married Mary Terrell, a daughter of William Terrell, late of Cumberland County, but now of Charlotte County. The said William Terrell had married Frances Murray, a daughter of a certain Richard Murray, late of the County of Buckingham, but now dead. Richard Murray, dec'd. owned property in Cumberland & Buckingham Cos. In a deposition, made 5/24/1781, Samuel Staples stated that in 1767 or 68, Richard Murray, now dead, asked him for the surveys of two tracts of land made by John Staples, who was then dead, The said Samuel Staple on returning home and examining the papers of the said John Staples, dec'd. found the surveys and carried them to Buckingham Court and delivered them to the said Richard Murray, in whose name they were made out.

---

Suit - Cumberland County Court - 1786.

Elizabeth Hylton - against - Francis Eppes and John Hylton, executors of John Hylton, dec'd. and Ralph Hylton and Bowler Hylton, sons and legatees of the said John Hylton, (late of Chesterfield County).

The will of John Hylton made 11, 7/1773 and recorded Feb. --1774. Elizabeth Hylton, born Nov. 2, 1782, a daughter of the said John Hylton, and Sarah Hylton, now Sarah Cocke, was another daughter of John Hylton, dec'd. May 1, 1791, Elizabeth Hylton was now the wife of ~~Booker~~ Elizabeth Booker. March 18, 1782. "We William X Minton, Theoderick Scruggs and Drury Scruggs, of Buckingham, are held firmly bound unto John Tayloe Grifin, of Goochland County, etc.

---

Charles Ballow acknowledges an account of Mrs. Temperance

Ballow, dating from 1771 to 1773, brought by William Ford and Co., April 28, 1783.

-----

John Woodson (of Carter's Ferry) and John Scott, (of Albemarle), were indebted to the estate of Charles Lewis, of Goochland Co. as shown by suit brought against them by Robert Lewis, of Goochland Co. as shown by suit brought against them by Robert Lewis and Wm. Holman, exrs. of the said estate.

-----

John Montague was son of Thomas Montague, dec'd. as shown by deposition taken Nov. 4, 1780. Thomas Montague, Jr. was also a son.

-----

April 1784. The executors of Samuel Allen were:- Archer Allen, Samyel Allen and William Daniel.

-----

March 16, 1783. John Austin was living in Goochland County.

-----

John Fore complains of Daniel Mayo, that on the --day of-- in the year 1750, in Cumberland Co., the said Mayo was indebted to the said Fore 5 lbs 15 shil. for labour and services as an overseer, also for goods, wares and merchandise by the said Fore sold to said Mayo.

District Court Records-Buckingham County, Va.

Will of Anthony Charroon.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Anthony Charroon, of the County of Buckingham and Parish of Tillston, being in perfect sense and memory, but weak in body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, and in the manner following, viz., Imprimis, I lend unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth Charroon, her life in lieu of a dower, my negro fellow, Charles, a young bay horse, a woman's saddle and bridle, two cows and calves, two ewes and lambs, one bed and furniture, as also the plantation whereon I now live.

Item, desire that my roan horse may be sold and the money be applied toward the discharge of my debts.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son, Isaiah Charroon, the land whereon I now live, by estimation, two hundred and eighty-one acres to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son, Anthony Charroon, my other tract adjoining to the Church which is called and known as Buckingham Church, by estimation, three hundred and ninety-eight acres, to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughters, Ann Charroon, Susannah Charroon, Sarah Cherroon and Charley Charroon two negroes, namely, Jude and her chil Jina, with their increase, togather with all the rest of my movable estate and horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, to be equally divided between them, and that not till my son, Anthony Charroon, attains to the age of fourteen years, or in case of his death, not till the year of our Lord Christ, seventeen hundred and eighty three, and after my beloved wife Elizabeth, deceased.

I further give and bequeath to my aforesaid daughters, the negro fellow, Charles, and all the rest of the estate which I have lent her, at her death, I give to them to be equally divided among them and their assigns forever.

Item, My will and desire is that a house may be built at the discretion of my executors, on my land at the Church, for my mother to live in during her life or pleasure.

Item, My will and desire is that what money may be remaining, after my debts are paid, my executors do purchase a negro girl, which girl togather with her increase, I give and bequeath to my aforesaid daughters in like manner as I bequeathed the aforesaid estate to them.

I do nominate and appoint William Binnion and Henry Bell to be my whole and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all other Will. In witness whereof I have hereunto

set my hand and affixed my seal this first day of November,  
in the year of our Lord Christ, seventeen hundred and seventy.

Anthony Charroon. L.S.

Signed, sealed, published and delivered  
in the presence of - Drury Mims,  
Baldock, William Carner, Lucy Carner and Sarah Wheeten.  
At a Court held for Buckingham County, the thirteenth day of  
May, Seventeen hundred and seventy-one, This Will was proved  
by the oaths of William Carner, Lucy Carner, two of the witnesses  
thereto, sworn to by William Binnion and Henry Bell, the executors,  
herein named, and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion  
of the said executors who entered into and acknowledged bond  
with security according to law, certificate was granted them  
for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste, Rolfe Eldridge -Ct.Cl.

A copy - Teste, Rolfe Eldridge,-  
Ct. Cl.

The estate was appraised at Eighty pounds, fifteen shillings,  
three pence. Inventory and Appraisement - March, eighth, Seventeen  
hundred and eighty-three.

Sarah Charroon sold her interest to Edward Curd on Oct. twenty-  
seventh, seventeen hundred and eighty-three.

Jesse Hays gave receipt for his wife's interest in the estate,  
viz. Anna, on Dec. eleventh, seventeen hundred and eighty seven.

#### Will of Nathaniel Jeffries

A copy of a copy found in a package of District Court Papers  
filed in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Prince Edward  
County Virginia. Package marked "J". District Court was  
held at Prince Edward County Court House for five counties,  
among them was Buckingham County.

Suit marked "Jeffries Vs. Jeffries".

Copy of the will of Nathaniel Jeffries:

In the name of God, Amen, I nathaniel Jeffries of the County  
of Buckingham, being in sound mind and memory, do make and  
ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and

form following - After my just debts being paid, Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my son William Jeffries forty acres of land more or less adjoining Hooper's Road & line, where he now lives, to him and his heirs forever. My will and desire is that he is to enjoy no more part of my Land. Item, I lend to my daughter Sally Childress one Negroe Girl named Dilce during her natural life, after her decease my Will & desire is the said Dilce & her increase be equally divided among my said daughter Sally Childress's children. Also, I give my said daughter, Sally Childress, one feather bed & furniture to her and her heirs forever. My Will and desire is that she have no more of my estate. Item, I give to my son Jessee Jeffries one Negro boy named David, also one horse colt, also an equal part of the estate I shall leave with his mother, to him and his Heirs forever - Item, I give to my daughter, Mary Akers, one feather Bed and furniture to her and her heirs forever and no other part of my estate. Item, I give to my daughter, Susannah Harvey, five shillings cash, and my will and desire is that she have no more of my estate. I lend to my beloved wife, Mary Jeffries, all the rest of my estate, viz. Land, Negroes, horses, cattle, household furniture and everything I possess that could be called my estate during her natural Life or widowhood, after her decease I give and bequeath to my son, John Jeffries, that part of Land on Hooper's Road on the North side to Willises Creek, my will and desire is that all the rest of my Land be equally divided between my two sons, namely, James Jeffries and Jessee Jeffries, my will and desire is that my sons, Thomas Jeffries and Nathaniel Jeffries and William Jeffries, John Jeffries, James Jeffries, Jessee Jeffries, Lucy Brown, Nancy Morris -----in testimony and confirmation

(Note by M.H.Morton, copyist, Sept. 6, 1961: It seems that the copyist of the original will must have omitted some words here as the wording is faulty or ambiguous.) ---in testimony and confirmation

whereto I have set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day  
of June one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three. Note  
the interlining was afore it was signed. Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence of

John Redding

Natt Morris

(Signed): Nathaniel Jeffries

William Jeffries

Jesse Jeffries

At a Court held for Buckingham County the 14th day of October,  
1793 the last will and testament of Nathaniel Jeffries deceased  
was proved by the oaths of John Redding and Jesse Jeffries  
two of the Witnesses thereto. At a Court held for Buckingham  
County the 9th day of December, 1793, the Order made at October  
Court last proving the Last Will and Testament of Nathaniel  
Jeffries, dec'd by consent is rescinded.

On the motion of Mary Jeffries, Executrix of the Last will  
and testament of Nathaniel Jeffries, dec'd, for proof of the same proved  
by John Redding and on her motion, That Nathaniel Morris, another witness  
thereto & Executor and legatee to the said Will, should be compelled to  
relinquish his right and interest in the said Will and prove the same,  
which motion was overruled by the Court and thereupon the said Mary Jeffries  
called on Jesse Jeffries, another legatee and subscribing witness to be  
compelled to relinquish his right and interest in the same and prove the  
same, which motion was also overruled. It appearing to the Court that  
all the subscribing witnesses to the said Will were interested except John  
Redding, from which opinion of the Court Mary Jeffries prayed an appeal  
to the next District Court of Prince Edward in April next which is granted.

A copy teste- Bolling Branch, D.C.

A copy teste- F. Watkins, C.D.C.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY

DEED BOOKS 1-11

by J.C.Kolbe

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Pittsylvania County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following:  
DB- Deed Book; P- Page; Co.- County; p.a.- Power of Attorney.

DB 1, p. 286. James Pattey of Barkley Co. S.C. to Jessey Pattey of Pittsy. blacksmith p.a. to recover money due me in Va. & to sell land left me by the will of James Pattey, the land being on Nixes Creek. Wit. James Talbat, John Doss, Elizabeth Doss. D. 7 Dec. 1768.

DB 2, p. 195. Joseph Fargason of Farnham Parish Essex Co. to Waters Dunn of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to receive debts due me. Wit. Robert Chandler, Richard Copland, Joshua Brown. D. 14 June 1771. R. 21 June 1771.

DB 2, p. 317. Daniel Blevin Sen. of Pittsy. & Daniel Blevin son of said Daniel Blevins Junr. of Botetourt to James Rentfrow Sen. of Pittsy. p.a. to receive from Joseph Stantone in Westerly formerly Narragancy in New Ingland 100 acres lying in Westerly New Ingland. Wit. Thos. Flowers, Geo. Lumkin, Robt. Lumkin, Robt. Pensey. D. 1771. R. 27 Sept. 1771.

DB 2, p. 325. Robert Sweeling of Va. to Dutton Lane of Va. p.a. to go to Md. & recover possessions I have claim to . Wit. G. McCarr, James Denton, John Marr. D. 26 Sept. 1771. R. 26 Sept. 1771.

DB 2, p. 332. William Simpson of Augusta Co. to Archibald Graham of Pittsy. p.a. to make a deed for land in Pittsy. to Israel Christian of Augusta Co. Wit. Thos. Madison, William Fleming, Michl. Barryer. D. 25 March 1769. R. 25 March 1769.

DB 2, p. 334. John Fuller Lane & Elizabeth his wife of Pittsy. to Gidion Marr p.a. to go to Pennsylvania to receive any estate

which may descend to Elizabeth Lane one of the dau. of Isaac  
Cloud dec. Wit. Dullon Lane, James Denton, Henry Stone.  
D. 26 Sept. 1771. R. 26 Sept. 1771.

DB 2, p. 428. Samuel Gamble of Rowan Co. N.C. & Ginnet my  
wife to John Talbot of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to recover from John  
Miller of Bedford Co. land in Bedford Co. on Whaggetty Crick  
purchased of Randolph by John Miller & the land being vested  
in the heirs of John Miller. Ginnet Miller the only heir of  
John Miller married Samuel Gamble. Wit. John Salmon, [ ]  
Eskridge, Richd. Barnett. D. 8 Jan. 1772. R. 26 March 1772.

DB 3, p. 415. John Anderson of Orange Co. N.C. to Thomas  
Owen of Guilford Co. N.C. p.a. to recover property due me  
in Hanover Co. Va. in the hands of Mr. Nelson Anderson of  
Hanover Co. it being in heirship which falls to me of the  
est. of John Anderson Sen. & Sarah his wife. Wit. John Thompson,  
James Mitchell, Benjamin G. Williams. D. 12 Dec. 1773. R.  
24 Feb. 1774.

DB 4, p. 74. John Smith Sen. of Pittsy. Co. to John Smith  
Jr. of Pittsy. p.a. to sell land in King William Co. being  
97 acres. Wit. Richd. Hampton, James Dilliard, Thomas Black,  
William Young, John Smith. D. 1 Sept. 1774. R. 22 Sept.

DB 4, p. 490. Richard Brown, Bricklayer, of Pittsy. Co. to  
Robert Williams of Granville Co. N.C. p.a. to recover debts  
due me in N.C. and negroes Sarah, Hector, Amy, Peter, Kidd,  
and George of John Brown of Bute Co. N.C. Wit. Robert Hyde.  
D. 24 Feb. 1778. R. 28 Ap. 1778.

DB 7, p. 128. James Dalton of Pittsy. Co. eldest son of Timothy  
Dalton to Nathaniel Williams of Guilford Co. N.C. p.a. to  
take possession of land in Pittsy. Co. & claimed by John Chiles  
Wit. Wm. Arthur, Randolph Dalton, Jos. Cook. D. 1 Jan. 178[ ].  
R. 16 Sept. 1782.

DB 7, p. 166. Samuel Jones of Caswell Co. N.C. to Robert  
Williams p.a. to receive what is due me. Wit. R. Williams,  
Geo. Phillips, G. Strother. D. 17 Nov. 1783. R. 18 Nov.

DB 7, p. 221. John Wynne Jr. of Lincoln Co. N.C. to George  
Humphreys of Caswell Co. state aforesaid p.a. to recover a  
negro boy George given me by my grandfather William Wynne  
& which was sold by the sheriff of Pittsy. by virtue of an  
attachment of Sylvester Adams to Capt. John Pigg. Wit. Thos.  
Tiffin, Jacob Stollwell, Nance Stillwell. D. 1 Jan. 1784.  
R. 17 July 1784.

DB 7, p. 287. Alexander Robinson of Camden Dist. S.C. to Lodowick Tuggle of Pittsy. p.a. to sell 300 acres on Pigg River. Wit. Thos. Black, John Bredin, Mary Black. D. 3 Nov. 1783. R. 19 March 1784.

DB 7, p. 494. John Watson of Pittsy. Co. to Iaiah Watkins & Alice his wife p.a. to receive a negro promised me by the governor of S.C. by his proclamation for 10 mon. service as a soldier in General Sumter's Brigade & under the command of Col. Wade Hampton. D. 20 Sept. 1785. R. 19 Sept. 1785.

DB 7, p. 494. Isaiah Watkins of Pittsy. Co. to Col. Henry Hampton of Camden Dist. S.C. p.a. to recover from those indebted to me debts related to sale of land intended to be made in Camden Dist. S.C. Hampton is to sell the land & mill according to a deed granted to me by James Smith & Ester his wife, the land lying on Little Cedar Ck. D. 20 Sept. 1785. R. 19 Sept. 1785.

DB 7, p. 636. Isaac Gross of Pittsy. Co. to Jacob Dains & Walter Guild of Pittsy. p.a. to receive from Anthony Asher all property I lay claim to in Baltimore Co. Md. Wit. James Gallaway, D. Tompkins, Simon Adams. D. 15 April 1786. R. 17 April 1786.

DB 8, p. 68. David Grimes of Spartanburg Co. S.C. to Thomas James of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to recover land in Charlotte Co. with held by a certain Williams from me being heir at law of Francis Grimes. Wit. Haynes Morgan, Nancy Yeats. D. 4 Dec. 1786. R. 16 July 1787.

DB 8, p. 228. Marve Nash of Lincoln Co. Va. to son William Nash p.a. to sell the legatee coming from Edmond Hodges est. Wit. Jabas Townsin, John Jackson, John Allin, John Briley. D. 1 March 1786. R. 19 May 1788.

DB 8, p. 286. Adin Gray of Pittsy. Co. to bro. Jeremiah Gray of Montgomery Co. Md. p.a. to deliver a deed to Charles Cattron of county & state last mentioned for 59½ acres to be acknowledged in the court of Montgomery. D. Sept. 1788. R. 15 Sept. 1788.

DB 8, p. 295. John Clever of Henry Co. to John Cox of Henry Co. p.a. to recover money due me from the est. of William Lightfoot decd. of Gloucester Co. & est. of William Lightfoot of Charles City Co. Wit. Danl. Tompkins, Robertson Shelton. D. 20 Oct. 1788. R. 20 Oct. 1788.

DB 8, p. 356. John Laws & Ann Miller of Wilks Co. N.C. to Isaiah Watkins of Pittsy. Co. Va. p.a. to receive anything due us in Bedford Co. Va. Wit. Adam Poor, Nathaniel Poor, Lydall Wadkins. D. 15 May 1785. R. 16 May 1785.

DB 8, p. 380. Thomas Black of Wilks Co. Ga. to John Smith of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to sell to Samuel Calland of Pittsy. Co. land on both sides of Snow Ck., 100 acres described in deed made by Archibald Young to me D. 5 June 1783. Wit. James Cowdon, William Cowdon, Lodk. Tuggle, Geo. Tuggle. d. 25 Oct. 1788. R. 15 Feb. 1789.

DB 8, p. 394. Ruben Bennat of Wilks Co. Ga. to William Bennat of Pittsy. p.a. to receive anything due me. d. 13 April 1789. R. 20 April 1789.

DB. 8, p. 432. Elisha Thomas of Mercer Co. Va. to Joshua Dodson of county aforesaid p.a. especially to handle 284 acres on the long branch of Stewarts Ck. D. 17 July 1789. R. 20 Aug. 1789.

DB 9, p. 148. George Lumkin of Wilks Co. Ga. to son Robert Lumkin of Va. p.a. to receive all debts due me. D. 4 Feb. 1792. R. 1 March 1792.

DB 9, p. 348. John Davis of Pittsy. to Frederick Duncan of Culpeper Co. p.a. to receive debts due me from King William Co. D. 18 Feb. 1793. R. 18 Feb. 1793.

DB 9, p. 359. Elizabeth Blades of Pittsy. Co. to Mr. James Woodie of county aforesaid p.a. to receive debts due me from New Kent Co. Wit. Larkin Brooks. D. 18 March 1783. R. 19 March 1793.

DB 9, p. 441. William Lester late of Fairfax Co. Va. by his will d. Jan. 26, 1796 appointed his bro. Thomas Lester ex. Thomas Lester d. 17[] before distribution of the est. was made between the children of William Lester. The children were Mary Fagans wife of Joseph Fagans of Fairfax and Ann still an infant. The widow of Thomas Lester married John Ballinger and now resides in Pittsy. Co. Joseph Fagans to Samuel Shannon of Fairfax p.a. to recover for daus. Mary and Ann what is due from their father's estate. Wit. John Taylor, John Taylor Jr. R. 29 Aug. 1793.

DB 9, p. 457. Benjamin Burch of Lincoln Co. Kentucky to Jeremiah Kezee of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to transact business with James Karr of Albemar who was ex. to my father's est. Wit. John Bailey, Silles Bailey, Joseph Raynolds, Richard Kaase. D. 13 July 1791. D. 28 Feb. 1793. R. 21 Oct. 1793.

DB 9, p. 499. John Dalton of Pittsy. Co. to Lidford Payne of S.C. p.a. in securing 2 negroes Peter & Hannah that Edward Waite decd. formerly of this county gave to me on marriage to his dau. at his wife's death. Wit. John Smith, James Newburg. D. 6 Feb. 1793. R. 17 Feb. 1794.

DB 9, p. 503. Elias Paston of Hampshire Co. to Matthew Clay of Pittsy. Co. p.a. Wit. Thomas Watkins, T. Tunstall.

D. 27 Nov. 1793. R. 18 Feb. 1794.

DB 10, p. 52. Robert Walters Sen. of Franklin Co. Ga. to son Robert Walters jun. p.a. to sell land on south fork of Birch's Ck. containing 450 acres, 275 acres sold to Basil Wilson. Wit. John Walters, Elijah Walters. R. 15 Sept. 1794.

DB 10, p. 111. John Oliver of Greenville Co., S.C. to William Hankins (son of Dinah) of Pittsy. p.a. to sell 156 acres lying on James's branch. Wit. Jos. Akin, David Hodges, W. Wright. D. 15 Dec. 1794. R. 19 Jan. 1795.

DB 10, p. 282. Thomas Gordon of town of Petersburg to James Hopkins of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to sell 6666 acres granted by patent 7 April 1781 in Pittsy. Co. and Franklin Co. Wit. Saml. Calland, Hugh Jones Jr., John Tompkins. D. 5 June 1795. R. 15 Feb. 1796.

DB 11, p. 42. John Broughton and Caty his wife of Campbell Co. to Samuel Pannill of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to receive all that part of the est. of Col. Paulin Anderson decd. of Amelia Co. Wit. Francis Anderson, John Caplin. D. 16 Nov. 1796. R. 17 April 1797.

DB 11, p. 69. Mary LeGrand and her husband Will LeGrand. Mary was dau. of Elizabeth Comer and Samuel Comer dec. and sister of James Moss late of New Kent. p.a. to bro. Hugh Moss. Wit. John Sutherland, Elijah Yates, Achilles Whitlock. D. 1 May 1797. R. 15 May 1797.

DB 11, p. 102. Dick Cox of Carter Co. Tenn. to William Canapax of Campbell Co. state aforesaid p.a. for all my landed interest on the expedition to Elenois under Capt. Riddle and also for may claims for taking Chicamago Indian Towns under Col. Crisly. Wit. W. Wright. D. 17 July 1797. R. 17 July 1797.

DB 11, p. 141. George Brown of Sumner Co. Tenn. to Moses Eckels p.a. to sell 112 acres on Allens Ck. formerly in possession of Thomas Moore. Wit. Elkanah Echols, Richard Anderson. D. 3 July 1797. R. 18 Sept. 1799.

DB 11, p. 190. Ralph Smith of Pittsy. Co. to William Hopkins Junr. of Albemarle p.a. to convey to Robt. Harris of co. and state aforesaid my interest on the north side of Hardware River. in 200 acres of co. and state aforesaid. Wit. Edward Nunnilee, Saml. Calland. D. 20 Nov. 1797. R. 20 Nov. 1797.

DB 11, p. 203. Elkanah Echols and Elizabeth his wife late of Pittsy. Co. Va. to Samuel Pannill of said county and state p.a. to collect from the adm. of Paulin Anderson dec. of Amelia

Co. or adm. of Richard Anderson dec. of Pittsy. all legacies  
due from the est. of Paulin Anderson. Wit. Robertson Shelton,  
John Grasty, DAvid Pannill. D. 28 Sept. 1797. R. 19 Dec.  
1797.

DB 11, p. 218. James Turner and wife Jane formerly Anderson,  
dau. of Richard Anderson dec. to Samuel Pannill of Campbell  
Co. Va. p.a. to receive on my behalf of Anderson Scott adm.  
of Paulin Anderson dec. of Amelia Co. any legacy due me.  
Wit. John Grasty, Za. Lewis, Thomas Anderson, Wm. Guin,  
D. Pannill. D. 11 Nov. 1797. R. 19 Dec. 1797.

DB 11, p. 290. Thomas Gordon and wife late of Franklin Co.  
Ga. late Lete Prestidge to John Prestidge of co. and state aforesaid  
p.a. to receive all due us by will of her father John Prestidge  
of Pittsy. Co. Wit. Moses Payne, Joseph Chandler.  
D. 26 Oct. 1797. R. 16 April 1798.

DB 11, p. 363. David Hodges of Pittsy. Co. to nephew William  
Nash of Lincoln Co. Kentucky p.a. to obtain a warrant assigned  
me by Moses Hodges. Wit. John Weaford, Maney Weatherford,  
Jesse Sprogins. D. 15 Oct. 1798. R. 15 Oct. 1798.

DB 11, p. 399. Richard Anderson of Sumner Co. Tenn. to  
David Pannill of Pittsy. Co. p.a. to receive of Mr. Anderson  
Scott Adm. or Ex. of the est. of Paulin Anderson dec. of  
Amelia Co. that which I am entitled to as one of the sons  
and heirs of Richard Anderson of Pittsy. Co. Wit. Thos.  
Anderson, James Anderson. D. 25 July 1798. R. 21 Jan.  
1799.

DB 11, p. 400. James Anderson of Sumner Co. Tenn. to David  
Pannill of Pittsy. p.a. to receive of Adm. of the estate  
of Paulin Anderson dec. that which I am entitled. Wit. John  
Buckley, Edm. Tunstall, Isaac Coles Jr., Richard Anderson,  
Thos. Anderson. D. 26 July 1798. R. 2 Jan. 1799.

DB 11, p. 430. Larkin Prestidge of Franklin Co. Ga. to  
my father John Prestidge of co. and state aforesaid p.a.  
to sell 400 acres on Birch Ck. surveyed by John Prestidge  
dec. and given by John Prestidge dec. to me Larkin Prestidge.  
Wit. Moses Payne, Joseph Chandler. D. 26 Oct. 1797. R.  
18 Feb. 1799.

DB 11, p. 445. Abraham Murry of Davidson Co. Tenn. ex.  
of Abraham Murry dec. and Thomas Tabb Maury heir at law  
of Matthew F. Maury dec. to Doc Clarck Sanford Lunenburg  
Co. p.a. to affix names to Washington Thompson or Matthew  
Clay of Pittsy. Co. to 385 acres. D. 31 Oct. 1798.  
R. 15 April 1799.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C.Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 3, p. 26)

P. 46 By court order dated Feb. 19, 1761 appraisal of est. of James Wimbish. Appr. Wm. Booker, Nathaniel Barksdale, John Bigger, Thos. Flournoy. Ex. Saml. Wimbish, John Wimbish, Ben. Wimbish. R. 16 March 1761.

P. 48 Will of Joseph Littlejohn of Pr. Edw. Wife-Margaret. Cusin- James Fulton that part of land where improvements are. Cusin- Joseph Parks part of unimproved land. Sisters: Mary Parks & Rose Fulton. Brother: John Fulton. Cousin Robert Hanna a bay colt 2 ys. old now running in Carolina. children of Mary Fulton: Jean Fulton, Catherin Fulton, Ann Fulton, Elizabeth Fulton, John Fulton & Mary Fulton. Ex. wife Margaret & John Fulton mentions bequest to Catharine Parks. Wit. James Parks, Joseph Cunningham, Tho. Cunningham. d. 13 Nov. 1761.

P. 49 Appraisal of Est. of Joseph Littlejohn. Appr: John Cunningham, Samuel Cunningham. Ex. Margaret Littlejohn & John Fulton. d. 10 Aug. 1762.

P. 51 Appraisal of est. of William Rice by court order d. 13 Mar. 1760. Appr. John Watkins, Joseph Rice, Abraham Womack. Adm. Phil. Holcombe. R. 9 Sept. 1760.

P. 52 Will of Henry Ligon Sen. of St. Patrick's parish Pr. Edw. son Henry Ligon. dau. Elizabeth Ligon. Son William Ligon part of land I now live on & negroes Jack, Jane, and Jemea. dau. Sarah Ligon negroes Jug, Matthew, and Peter. wife- Sarah. Ex. wife Sarah and son Henry Ligon. Wit. Chas. Anderson, Nathan Hall, Henry Lester. d. 12 Nov. 1759. R. 14 Dec. 1762.

P. 54 Act of est. of Joseph Joseph Littlejohn. Ex. Margrett Littlejohn & John Fulton.

P. 55 Appraisal of Est. of Henry Ligon. Appr. Jacob Magguhee, Joseph Rice, Matthew Rice. Ex. Sarah Ligon, Henry Ligon. d. 29 Jan. 1763. R. 12 April 1763.

P. 56 Will of James Donnell St. Patrick's Parish Pr. Edw. Wife-Jean. Son-James 400 acres. Son-John 300 acres joining James's plantation. Son-William 300 acres that I live on. Daus.-Margrit, Meary, and Jean. Ex. wife Jean & son James. Wit. John Martain, Elliner

Caldwell, Thomas Caldwell. d. 25 March 1763. R. 10  
April 1763.

P. 57 Inv. of James Donnel. Appr. George Ewing, John Caldwell,  
John Cunningham. Ex. Jane Donnel, James Donnel. R.  
18 July 1763.

P. 59 Will of John Read. bro.-James Read all my lands.  
bro.-Samuel Read. bro.-Robert Read. Ex. Father James  
Read & bro. James Read. Wit. Richd. Lankey, Robert  
Read. d. 1 June 1763. R. 18 July 1763.

P. 60 Will of Samuel Read. Wife Elizabeth. Son-James. Son-  
John. Ex. father James Read & wife Elizabeth Read.  
Wit. Richd. Lankey, John Morrison. d. 20 June 1763.  
R. 18 July 1763.

P. 61 Est. Account of Thomas Stone with Robert Hastie adm.  
Appraising the est. William Campbell. Thos. Woodson.  
R. 9 June 176[].

P. 62 Est. of Mary Baker to James Anderson ex. to Saml. Wallace  
guardian of Mary Baker Legacy. pd. John Hill legacy.  
pd. Robert Baker legacy. legacy to James Anderson.  
legacy to 3 of children of Jas. Anderson. by court  
Order 17 Dec. 1763 act settled by Ab. Venable Jr. &  
John Morton. R. 19 Dec. 1763.

P. 63 Inv. of John Reed. Appraisers Wm. Watson, Jas. McMachen,  
John Hill. Ex. James Reid, James Ried Jr. d. 30 July  
1763. R. 20 Feb. 1764.

P. 63 Inv. of Samuel Reid. Appraisers: Wm. Watson, Jas. McMackin,  
John Hill. d. 30 July 1763. R. 20 Feb. 1764.

P. 64 Robert Walton's Orphan Act. 1762  $\frac{1}{2}$  Charles Hire 6 months.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  Philis Hire of Mother Hughes. 1763  $\frac{1}{2}$  Phillis & Davids  
Hire.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Peters Hire.  $\frac{1}{2}$  James Hire. by John Hughes for  
rent. George Walton states above account true. d. 9 Jan.  
1764. R. 18 June 1764.

P. 67 John Morton orphan of Jos. Morton pd. sherriff of Halifax  
for quitrents. D. 20 Aug. 1764. R. Aug. 1764.

P. 67 To George Walton guardian for hire of Phillis, David,  
Peter, Jammey, and Charles. R. 20 Aug. 1764.

P. 68 Will of Thomas Bryand. Wife: Marthen. Sons: Robt. and  
John. Dau. Molly, Marthen, Jean. Ex. Abraham Venable,  
Charles Venable, Marthen Bryand. Wit. James Ewing Jr.,  
Margaret Ewing. D. 13 Oct. 1764.

P. 69 Will of William Harrison. Wife Mary. Dau. Fanny Harrison. Dau. Jane Harrison. Son Andrew Harrison negro Davy. Son Christopher a negroe Joe. Son James a negroe girl Mill. Son Benja. a negro Cambridge. Son Charles a negro Ceazer. Son Abner a negro Isbell. Son William a negro George. Ex. bro. Andrew Harrison & my wife Mary Harrison. Wit. [ ] See , Josiah Pace, Charles Adams. d. 3 April 1764. R. 18 March 1765.

P. 70 Inv. of William Harrison. Appr. James Calicot, Thos. Hudson, Anthony Griffin. Ex. Mary Harrison. d. 31 Aug. 1765. R. 15 Dec. 1766.

P. 71 Will of Michel Mc Dearmandro St. P. parish Pr. Edw. Co. Wife-Katherine. dau. -Judith. sons -Brian, James, Dudley. Ex. Richard Woodson, Richard Burks, Thomas Owen. Wit. John Clark, Alexad. Womack, James Rutledge Jr. d. 30 Jan. 1765. R. 20 May 1765.

P. 72 Inv. of Michal Mc Dearmonroe. Appr. Thomas Clark, James Rutledge, [ ]. d. 8 June 1765. R. 19 Aug. 1765.

P. 73 Inv. of Thomas Bryan. Appr. Alexander Roberdson, Isaac Roberdson, Saml. Southerland. Abra. Venable ex. R. 19 Aug. 1766.

P. 74 Sale Account of est. of Daniel Dejarnatt decd. by court order of Jan. 1762. R. 20 May 1765.

P. 75 Appraisal of est. of Wm. Hutcheson by order of court d. April 1765. R. 15 July 1765.

P. 76 Inv. of est. of Christr. Roberson. Appr. John Popham, Thos. Green, William Jackson. James Cole adm.

P. 76 Will of Mary Dejarnat St. P. Prince Edw. Son-in-law Jacob McGehee. Ex. Son-in-law Jacob McGehee. Wit. Christ. Ford, Jas. Garden. d. 24 April 1765. R. 19 Aug. 1765.

P. 77 Appraisal of est. of Mary Dejernatt. Appr. John Sutten Bowman, Rial Bowman. Ex. Jacob Mackgehee. d. 14 Sept. 1765. R. 16 Sept. 1765.

P. 78 Will of Duglas Baker. to dau. Jean Baker a negro boy Jame. to dau. Martha Baker a negro boy Rodger. wife Jane Baker. Ex. wife Jane Baker. Wit. George Shilliday, Samuel Baker, Andrew Baker. d. 16 Feb. 1765. R. 16 Sept. 1765.

P. 79 Inv. of est. of Douglas Baker. Appr. Wm. Watson, John Fulton, Joseph Cunningham. d. 25 Sept. 1765. R. 21 Oct. 1765.

P. 79 Inv. of Hugh Rose. Appr. Richard Woodson, Theoderick Carter, John Graham. Adm. Duncan Rose, John Fisher. d. None. R. 21 Oct. 1765.

P. 80 Will of Joseph Rice of Pr. Edw. Co. Son-in-law James Moor 100 acres. Son John Rice 100 acres adjoining James Moor. Son William Rice 100 acres. Son Charles Rice the remainder of my land I now live on. Son David Rice 135 acres. Son Joseph Rice 135 acres. Dau. Mary Rice. Wife Rachel Rice. Ex. Rachel Rice, David Rice, John Watkins. Wit. John Watkins, Willm. Womack, Charles Rice. d. 14 Dec. 1765. R. 16 June 1766.

P. 82 Appraisal of est. of Geo. Stewart. Appr. Robt. Atkins, John Crenshaw, Henry Ligon. Adm. Richd. Thomason. d. 19 June 1766. R. 21 July 1766.

P. 83 Sale of est. of George Stewart. Adm. Richd. Thomason. d. 31 July 1766. R. 15 [ ] 1766.

P. 84 Will of Hugh Richey of Pr. Edw. Co. Wife-Christiana a negro Harry. brother Charles' son Hugh Richey. brother Alexander's sons John, James, Samuel. Nephew Saml. Richey son to brother Saml. Ex. wife Christiana and brother Charles. Wit. Jno. Caldwell, John Hamilton, Christian Hamilton. d. 30 August 1766. R. 20 Oct. 1766.

P. 85 Will of Isaac Robertson in parish of St. P. Pr. Edw. Co. Wife Ann one hundred acres, a negro man Watt. Son John 133 acres on James River in Manakin Town. Son Isaac 100 acres lying in Fork of Mill Ck. Son Alexander 100 acres joining James Browning & Thomas Robison. If Alexander shall move off the land it shall be divided between his brothers Thomas & Zacharias. Son Thomas 100 acres bordering Alexander Robison's line and Randals. If Thomas dies without heirs the land to fall to my grandson Isaac Peak. Son Zacharias 100 being the remainder of my 400 acres. After wife's death negro man Watt belongs to sons Thomas & Zacharias. Ex. wife Ann & son Thomas. Wit. Saml. Southerland, Thomas Byan, Thos. Bell. d. 1 Dec. 1759. R. 17 Nov. 1766.

P. 88 Appraisal of est. of Robert Rutledge. Appr. David Murray, Marvil Stone, Obediah Wright. d. 1 Dec. 1766. R. 15 Dec. 1766.

P. 89 Inv. of Robt. Read. Appr. Wm. Watson, John Hill, Thos. Graham. d. 10 [ ] 1766. R. 15 Dec. 1766.

P. 90 Inv. of Hugh Richie. Appr. Jno. Bigger, Ben. Wimbish, John Ritchie. Ex. Chas. Ritchie. d. 21 Dec. 1766. R. 19 Jan. 1767.

P. 91 Appraisal of Est. of Isaac Robertson. Appr. James Ewing, Saml. Richardson, David Tyree. Ex. Ann Robinson. d. none. R. 16 Feb. 1767.

P. 92 Appraisal of est. of Joseph Rice. Appr. Saml. Goode, William Womack, Noel Waddell. d. 16 June 1766. R. 16 March 1767.

P. 94 Will of Obediah Woodson of Pr. Edw. Co. -wife Constant. -youngest son Charles 150 acres after mothers death. son Daniel 400 acres by patent d. 1 Aug. 1759. -to 3 eldest sons 3130 acres in Bedford by patent d. 15 Aug. 1754. Also to 3 eldest sons Obadiah, David, and Jacob 638 acres to be equally divided. Ex. wife Constant. Wit. Henry Walker, Jno. Garrett, Jno. Crockett. d. 9 Sept. 1766. R. 21 Nov. 1767.

P. 95 Will of James Masters St. P. parish Pr. Edw. Co. Wife Susanah. Ex. wife Susanah. Wit. Frs. Watkins, Agness Watkins. d. 7 April 1767. R. 16 Nov. 1767.

P. 96 Will of Thomas Boulding Sen. of Pr. Edw. Co. son Thomas Boulding a negro man Bowser & negro child Betty. son William Boulding a negro man Sambo. son John Boulding a negro man Dick & negro boy Harry. son Caleb Boulding a negro woman Hagar & her 2 children James and Jacob. grandau. Ester Childress a negro boy Jack. grandson. Thomas Peak Boulding a negro girl Phillis. If Thomas Peak Boulding should die before he comes of age the negro girl to be divided between my sons Thos., William, and Caleb. daus. Elizabeth, Hanah, Ann, Martha, Sarah. to my son Thomas Boulding's dau. Ester Boulding 10 pounds. Ex. sons Thos., William, Caleb. Wit. Mary Barnett, Eliz. Ballard, Thos. Ballard. d. 4 June 1767. R. 21 Oct. 1767. (signed Thos. Bauldwin).

P. 98 Will of John Owen of Pr. Edw. Co. wife Pheebe for natural life plantation on Sandy River, negro man Landu and negro woman Jud. to dau. Mary negro Jud after her mother's decease and also plantation, and negro man Sam. to dau. Lidia Owen land on Sandy and negro girl Millea. to dau. Jemima Owen land (acreage not mentioned) & negro woman Sarah. to dau. Kesiah Owen land in Pr. Edw. on branch of Sandy River containing 243 acres & negro boy Sampson. to dau. Lucy Wooten a negro woman Patt. to sons John William, Thomas, Brackett, and Jesse, dau. Agness Clarke, dau. Sally Davidson. Ex. wife Phebe Owen, son Brackett Owen,

friend James Hamlett. Wit. Henry Dickenson, Arnold Thomason, John Holloway. d. 24 Feb. 1764. R. 28 Aug. 1767.

DEATHS FROM THE BLANDFORD INTERMENT REGISTER

by L.H. Hart

The following deaths were noted in the register, but the interments apparently were in other localities.

Stephen M. Jackson formerly of Petersburg, died in Mississippi, Jan. 8, 1847.

William T. Mason late of Petersburg, died in Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1847.

William T. Harwell died at Hicksford, March 8, 1847.

George K. Taylor died in Prince George, March 16, 1847.

Isaac N. Glidewell died in New Orleans, March 18, 1847.

Albert T. Goodwyn died in Greensville Co., Virginia, April 13, 1847.

Col. William C. Parker died in Southampton, August 26, 1847.

William H. Bowers died in Arkansas, August 31, 1847.

Daniel E. Allen died in Dinwiddie Co., Oct. 24, 1847.

Peyton Pollard died August 3(4), 1847 in New Orleans.

A.S. Naustedler died April 12, 1845, interred in Richmond.

Dr. Cary Wilkinson died May 6, 1845 at Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Benjamin Boisseau died July 29, 1845 interred in Dinwiddie Co., Virginia.

Mrs. Jordan Branch died Sept. 9, 1846, interred in Chesterfield:

William Weeks died in Williamsburg, Jan. 20, 1848.

Benjamin Butterworth died Oct. 16, 1848.

## QUERIES

BLASENGAME. Mrs. Carol Buchanan (R.R. 1, Box 49 C, Waterloo, IL 62298) would like to find parents of John Blasengame who married Dolly Sledge, 1797 Surry Co., Va. Their son, Amos Blasengame married Mary Ann H. Frazier, dau. of William Epes Frazier in Surry Co. 1828. Would like to correspond with persons searching Blasengames of VA or SC.

WINFREY. Mrs. Carolyn S. Price (1907 Midway St., Montgomery, AL 36110) Mary Easley Winfrey b. 3 Feb. 1801 VA, d. 5 Sept. 1868 Newton Co. GA; married 21 Jan. 1821 to John Bass b. 27 Aug. 1799 Nottoway Co. VA, d. 25 Aug. 1871 Newton Co. GA. John Bass removed to GA 1817 with his mother. Family tradition says he went back to VA to be married. Interested in parents, other siblings, and location of family of Mary Easley Winfrey. How is Louisa F. Justin Nottoway Co. VA related to Mary Winfrey Bass?

MOORE/CLEMENTS/COTTON. Isabel Lockard (32 Jamestown Rd, Charleston, SC 29407) Richard Moore d. 1841 Sussex Co. VA. Who were his parents? He married Rebecca S. CLEMENTS who was b. ca. 1788. Her parents were James Clements and Lucretia COTTON. Seeking additional information re. these families and will share.

ANDRERSON. Robert Burns Jr. (609 Broadway Ave., Jackson, MS 39216) seeks information on parents of George Thomas Anderson of Pendleton District, S.C. who are known to have been born in VA. George was born about 1805 in SC and was married to Elizabeth Pepper, dau. of John Pepper of Pendleton District. George's and Elizabeth's children were Arthana, Ruth, John, Jesse, George, Nathaniel, Henry and Martha. George Thomas Anderson and his family moved to Choctaw Co. MS about 1833 and he and his wife are buried in Pontotoc Co., MS.

WINN. Mary Holland Lancaster (P.O. Box 2068, Florence, AL 35360) would like to correspond with anyone researching the family of Jesse Durrett WINN, born 1752, Albemarle Co. VA; John Albritton, Rev. sol. Born 1747, Newcastle, Hanover, VA; Gilbert HAY, born 1690 Surry VA; John MOORE, Baptist minister, born 1717 Nansemond Co. VA.

LANIER/HILL. Mrs. Robert Adcock (P.O. Box 349, McGehee, Ark. 71654) Mary Lanier (dau. of Benjamin) born 1814 Henry Co. VA married Robert S. Hill 1833, where? Couple listed 1840 Sullivan Co. TN census, 1850 McNairy Co. TN census. Need parents and birthplace of Robert Hill.

JEAN. Maxine Carman (2400 S. Ocean C7314, Ft. Pierce, FL 33449-8029) In Warren Co. NC in 1769, "William Jean, Planter, Brunswick Co, Va.," deeded a parcel of land "to William Hudson." Jean made his will in Stokes Co., NC Dec. 1803, naming wife Huldah and children William, Jr. Phillip, John, Joseph, Becky Morris, Betty Bobbit, Patty Pegram, Silvey Cummings, Nancy Williamson. Who were William and Huldah's parents?

LLOYD/EMERY(EMORY). Mrs. J.R. Patterson (104 E. Oxford St. Pontotoc, MS 38863) needs information on John Lloyd, Sr., born London, England 1704, emigrated to Baltimore, Md. 1726; married 1742 Prudence Emery(Emory). They moved to vicinity of Winchester, VA where he died 1781-2. Where in London did John Lloyd live? Who were his parents? Who were Prudence Emery's parents? John Lloyd, Jr. married Sarah Stuart in VA and his brother James married her sister Mary Stuart. Who were the Stuart girls parents?

WARD. Mary Jane Vaden (2438 Memorial Ave., SW. Roanoke, VA 24015) seeking parents of John WARD, SR.(ca. 1750-1827) who lived before, during and after Revolutionary War in Lunenburg Co.VA. Also interested in his descendants other than those of his son, William A. Ward, my great grandfather. Had sons Zadock and Leonard who married and settled in Campbell County, VA. His daughter, Elizabeth (Betsy) married Samuel Ellett in Lunenburg Co. in 1837.

STONE. Imogene Sawvell Davis(Box 154, Grove, OK 74344) Uriah STONE born ca. 1776, wife Polly (Mary) \_\_\_\_?. Need name of parents, brothers and sisters and surname of Polly.

KNIGHT/THREEWITT. E.V.Knight (2737 Hillcrest Ave.,Macon, GA 31204) seeking parents of Richard Knight and the maiden names of his two wives Martha and Elizabeth. Richard Knight bought land in Surry Co.,VA 1732. The land on the South Side of the Nottoway River on Hunting Quarter Swamp was cut off into Sussex Co. in 1754. Richard Knight was in Halifax Co., NC by Aug. 1759 where he died 1760-61. Children: Alice m. Edward Threewitt, Ephraim m. Mary \_\_\_, and Richard, Jr. Son Ephraim died 1800 Halifax Co.,NC. Ephraim's children: Meredith, Ephraim, Andrew, Stephen, Joseph, Charlotte Harriss.

HUBBARD. Dr. James M. Edwards(1941 Twin Falls Road, Decatur, GA 30032) wants proof that Elizabeth Woodson, daughter of Benjamin, gggd of Dr. Robert Woodson married Joseph Hubbard about 1795. Reward offered for positive proof. (Woodson genealogy refers to marriage as to mr. Hubbard only.)

MILES. Jean Miles(1010 Via Amorosa, Arnold, MD 21012) when Henry Miles (Born ca. 1831) wed Mary Holloman in Southampton Co.VA in 1857, he listed Thomas and Sophia Miles as his parents. Any infomation would be greatly appreciated. Postage refunded.

SMITH/IRBY/BLOUNT(BLUNT). N.C.Slade,Jr.(4290 Great Oaks Lane, Jacksonville, Fl. 32207) interested in John Smith of Dinwiddie Co. who was father of George Smith who was graduated MD, Univ. of Pa. c1820. and the Irby family and The Blount(Blunt) line descending from Richard Blunt/Mary Flood.

RAWLS. Ronald R. Rawls (10-A Heisz St., Edwardsville, PA 18704) would like any data on RAWLS surname and var. for future genealogy. Will exchange.

GLENN,MOSS. Jane Nixon (517 W. 6th St., Lancaster, TX 75146) seeking info and correspondence on Simeon GLENN who mar. Nancy MOSS 1803 Louisa Co. VA sur. Thos. Glenn gdn. Wm. Johnson wit. Sarah Johnson. Is he the Simeon s/o John Glenn and Mary(Thomas) bap. 1782 St. James, Northern Par. Gooch. Co.? Will exchange.

FOSTER. Barbara Longwell(2509 Jonquil Lane, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701) seeks name of wife of Richard Foster who lived in Granville Co. NC in 1774 and died in Surry Co.,VA in 1794 leaving sons Peter and Ransone and grandson John H. Foster. The son Ranson married in York Co. VA in 1772 Elizabeth Coman. Also seek her parentage.

OLD/OULD/WILSON. Mrs. Barbara P. Breeden (1224 N. Fairwater Dr., Norfolk, VA 23508) needs information on any Old/Ould family members buried in cemeteries of Petersburg VA area. Also searching for graves of Rev. Edward P. Wilson

(d1895) & Robert B. Wilson both related to the Old/Ould family.

GRAY. Jane Gray Buchanan(114 Berwick Dr., Oak Ridge, TN 37830) seeking ancestors and descendants of Alexander GRAY(d.ca.1791) who married Elizabeth FITZHUGH (d. 1823); they were living in Halifax Co., VA by 1761; had children: James; John, who married Annie PRICE, dau. of John PRICE of Halifax Co.; Alexander II; Robert; George who m. Farnie BROOKS; Elizabeth who m.        Cumbo; Mary (Polly) who m. Anthony STREET (1803) Caswell Co., NC and Sally. Will exchange info.

ALEXANDER. Mrs. Charles C. Alexander (903 Myers Ave., Columbia, TN 38401) need information on DANIEL ALEXANDER, born ca.1764 in VA, possibly in the Henry Co. area, was in 1790 census of Rockingham Co., NC, and by 1800 in Pendleton District, SC, where he died in 1850. His wife was MARY       , born about the same time in VA. Children were named William, Emilia, Margaret (Peggy), Sarah, Micajah, and Letitia (Letty). Believe they were related to the GROGAN family of Henry Co.

BURTON/HARRISON/ DAMERON/HEREFORD/OLDHAM. Peter Wilson (404 E. Green, Urbana, IL 61801) Mary (Harrison?) Burton, widow of A. Robert Burton, m. Joseph Dameron 1792 in Caswell Co. NC. Children by Mr. Burton: Jane, Sally, Polly, Noel, Andrew and Lucy, whose guardian was Andrew Harrison rather than her stepfather, Joseph Dameron, suggesting that she was oldest. What became of this Lucy? Did she marry John Martin (1796)? So many Burton cousins migrated to Madison Co. KY and used the same names that they are hard to identify.

NOEL. S.B.Harris(Rte. 4, Box 341, Gretna, VA 24557) James A. NOEL, b. c 1798 in Charlotte Co. VA md. Susan Y. Gilliland on 27 Dec. 1819 in Prince Edward Co. VA. Susan was dau. of Wm. Gilliland according to her marriage record. Was this the same Wm. Gilliland who married Nancy Johnson on 26 Sept. 1792 in Prince Edward Co.? Nancy was dau. of Philip Johnson, wife unknown. Would like to know parents for any of these, especially James A. Noel. Would like to correspond with anyone working on these lines:Noel,Gilliland,Johnson.

CHATHAM-CHEATHAM. Sargent W. Braden(4309 Hazelton, Houston, TX 77035) need information on the Chatham-Cheatham family that lived in Dinwiddie or Prince George Co. Va.ca 1727-1792. Were members of Bristol Parish.

CULLAM/JOHNSON. Carol T. York(41 Four Winds Dr., Middletown, NJ 07748) seeking information on Thomas Cullam(died 1797, Sussex Co.,VA) and wife Elizabeth Johnson. Children: William (b. 1739; d. 1822 in Halifax Co.,NC), Elizabeth (b. 1742), Frederick(b. 1744), Anne (b. 1747), Thomas (b. 1750), Nicholas (b. 1752), Anslem (b. 1758;to SC?). Would like to correspond with any Cullam researchers.

WILLIAMSON/COLLIER. Mrs. Cary McConaughay(P.O.Box 188, Amelia, VA 23002) seeks parentage or other information on Sallie Williamson who married (Capt.) Nathaniel Collier in Brunswick Co., VA on Sept. 17,1802. She was mother of Nathaniel and Robert Ruffin Collier. Was she from SC?

HARPER. Mrs. L.S.Orrick(3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133) seeking descendants of George W. Harper, born VA 1797, married Susanna Mansel, born 1800.



BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

PERMIT # 304  
Richmond, Va.

III, NO. 4

JULY 1, 1985

# THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DIVISION  
936 INDEPENDENCE BLVD.  
VA. BEACH, VA 23455  
DO NOT REMOVE FROM  
THIS ROOM



AUG 1 0 1985



THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 3

July 1985

Number 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS	145
FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS	146
ORPHAN'S RECORDS, DINWIDDIE COUNTY, 1789-1791	147
AN EARLY BRUNSWICK IMPORTATION	150
PETITIONS TO BRING SLAVES INTO VIRGINIA	151
WILL OF STEPHEN DEWEY OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY	154
POWHATAN COUNTY TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS	158
JOHN MURPHREY, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY	163
BRUNSWICK COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT FOR DOWER, 1787	164
POWHATAN COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, 1784-1818	165
HICKS BIBLE	169
LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES, 1805 AND 1819	170
HOBSON VS HENDRICKS, 1819	171
PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784	173
HALIFAX COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS	179
QUERIES	182
INDEX	189

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is \$16.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you for your continued support and encouragement throughout the year. If you have not resubscribed, please, do so as soon as possible.

We hope you all have a good summer and look forward to sending you Volume IV this October.

NEW QUERY POLICY

Starting with the October 1985 issue, we will accept one query per subscriber per publishing year space permitting. Additional queries will cost \$3.00 per query.

BOOK REVIEW

Records of Estates Halifax County, North Carolina, Vol. II

by David B. Gammon. Mr. Gannon has compiled another interesting and useful genealogical tool for those researching in the Roanoke River area and nearby Virginia and North Carolina counties. This book abstracts the available estate record books of Halifax County for 1765-1835. Lists of heirs or distributees are given when available. Dower allottments and estate administrations are recorded. There is a complete name index. This excellent work compliments his previous volume (see review The Southside Virginian, Vol. III, No. 1, p. 2) and together they give the researcher a thorough abstract of extant Halifax County estate records.

The book has paper covers with velo-bind spine and has 127 pages.

To order: send \$14.00 + \$1.25 postage and handling (NC orders add 63 cents state sales tax) David B. Gammon, 119 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607.

ORPHAN'S RECORDS, DINWIDDIE COUNTY, 1789-1791.

by L.H.Hart

The following are abstracted from the Dinwiddie County Order Book 1789 - 1791. References to guardian accounts and appointments and to children bound out are included.

The format used includes the page reference, court date, and the orphan's name, parent's name, and guardian's name.

Abbreviations used include: orph.-orphan, gdn.-guardian, OP - Overseers of the Poor, apptd.- appointed, AC - account.

P. 1. Jan. Court 1789 Barrett, orph. of Thomas chose Daniel Pegram gdn.

P. 2. Jan. Court 1789 Edward Young, orph of Edward chose Baker Pegram gdn;

P. 2. Jan. Court 1789 Ruth Grigg apptd gdn to Williamson, Charles, Jane, Mary Grigg, orph of Wm.;

P. 2. Jan. Court 1789 Thomas Parham orph of Ephraim chose Edward Pegram gdn

P. 3. Jan. Court 1789 OP bind out Thomas Elliott

P. 4. Feb. Court 1789 OP bind out Littleton Mitchell, Grief Vaughan, Edward Evans, Jane Adams, Routon Chatling, and Sydnor, orph of Joseph

P. 4. John Smith apptd gdn to William Moore, orph of Wm.

P. 5. Feb. Court 1789 Jane Cardwell, orph of Thomas chose Henry Thweatt gdn; Henry Thweatt apptd gdn to Elizabeth Cardwell, orph of Thos.;

P. 5. OP bind out Edward, Mary, John, Martha, Joel Perkins, orph of Edmund.

P. 9. Mar. Court 1789 Henry, Thomas Cardwell, orphs of Thomas chose Henry Thweatt gdn;

P. 9. OP bind out Thomas Cardwell, orph of Thomas

P. 29. May Court 1789 Elizabeth Burwell, orph of John, Gent. chose Robert Walker, Gent. gdn;

P. 29. OP bind out Susanna, Claiborne Cross children of Elizabeth Cross; OP bind out Devereux Inge orph of Charge (I) (torn)

P. 32. Quarter Sessions Edward Perkins, orph of Edward chose William Eppes gdn

P. 37. (May 19, 1789) Fisher Lanier gdn to Ann Morris Wainwright to render account of orphan's est.

P. 47. June Court 1789 OP bind out John Seymore, Jeremiah Walker and Thomas Walker orph and bastard children

June Court 1789 OP bind out Stephen Waldane

P. 50. June Court 1789 OP bind out Drury Proctor orph of Thomas

P. 54. July Court 1789 OP release Jermiah Walker from apprenticeship to George Timmons and bind him to William Browder

P. 55. July Court 1789 OP bind out Anna Waldane orph of Patty

P. 87. Aug. 20 1789 Gray Briggs Gent. apptd gdn to Berryman Jones Hill, Richard, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, Polly Hill orph of Richard

P. 116. Sept. Court 1789 Elisha Fitts charged with being father of a bastard ch of Sandall Keys

P. 118. Oct. Court 1789 William Minetree, orph of William chose Archibald Minetree gdn

P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 Stephen Williamson apptd gdn to Robert and Daniel Elder, orph of Edmund

P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 William Meredith gdn to Nancy Meredith orph returned Gdn AC

P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 Joel Pennington gdn to Benjamin Tucker, orph of Benj. returned Gdn AC

P. 119. Oct. Court 1789 OP bind out Elizabeth Carter, orph of William

P. 120. Oct. Court 1789 David Meanley, orph of Abner chose Baker Pegram gdn

P. 124. Nov. Court 1789 Martha and Mary Fowler orph of Joseph chose William Spain gdn

P. 124. Nov. Court 1789 OP bind out Robert and Daniel Elder,

orph of Edmund

P. 140. Nov. Court 1789 Wm. Kirby apptd gdn to Sally Fowler,  
orph of Joseph

P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 Jesse Caudle, orph of David chose  
his brother Joseph Caudle gdn

P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 James Cook, orph of James chose  
Nathaniel Nance gdn

P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 Isham Eppes Dabney, orph of William  
chose John Pegram gdn

P. 156. Dec. Court 1789 Thomas Chappell apptd gdn to Mary  
Briggs Fowler, orph of Joseph

P. 157. Dec. Court 1789 William Chappell apptd. gdn to Willey  
Fowler, orph of Joseph

P. 158. Jan. Court 1790 OP bind out Stephen Munn child of  
Betty

P. 158. Jan. Court 1790 George Pegram Jr. apptd gdn to Mary  
Barrett, orph of Thomas

P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 Benjamin Perkins gdn to Lucretia  
Wynne, orph of Sloman returned gdn AC

P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 Edward Pegram Jr. gdn to Thomas  
and Joanna Parham orph of Ephoram Parham.

P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 OP bind out James and Samuel  
Brown, orph of William

P. 163. Feb. Court 1790 OP bind out Ann Morgan orph

P. 203. Apr. Court 1790 OP bind out Patty and Honor Branton,  
orph of James

P. 203. May Court 1790 Ludwell Worsham gdn to Elizabeth,  
Mary, and Lucy Jones Worsham, orph of Lewelling returned  
Gdn AC

P. 236. June Court 1790 OP bind out Richard Stewart

P. 236. June Court 1790 Benjamin Tucker, orph of Benjamin  
chose John Jones, Gent. gdn

P. 238. July Court 1790 OP bind out Hannah Jump(1)er, dau.  
of Phillis Jumper

P. 243. Aug. Court 1790 John Vaughan is reputed father of Claiborne Vaughan dec. who was surgeons mate to the First Regt. of Dragoons.

P. 250. Sept. Court 1790 Joseph Turner Jr. gdn to Elizabeth and Patty Hall Hines, orph of Charles returned gdn AC

P. 250. Sept Court 1790 Joseph Turner gdn to Francis Markham Hardaway, orph of Ainsworth returned gdn AC

P. 254. Oct. Court 1790 David Meanly, orph of Abner chose Boswell Goodwyn Jr. gdn

P. 257. Nov. Court 1790 Nancy Clarke, orph of William chose Abraham North gdn

P. 286. Dec. Court 1790 Anne Thweatt chose Baker Pegram gdn

P. 286. Dec. Court 1790 Susan Thweatt chose Thomas Manson gdn

P. 286. Dec. Court 1790 Thomas Manson apptd gdn to Mary Thweatt, Burwell Green Thweatt, John Manson Thweatt, infants.

P. 288. Dec. Court 1790 Edward Pegram gdn of Thomas and Joanna Parham returned gdn AC

P. 290. Jan. Court 1791 David Boisseau, orph of James chose Benjamin Boisseau gdn

P. 291. Jan. Court 1791 William Meanly gdn of David and Turner Meanly, orph of Abner returned gdn AC

#### AN EARLY BRUNSWICK IMPORTATION

by L.H. Hart

This item was abstracted from Brunswick County Order Book 3. It is located on page 27 and was recorded at a court held April 3, 1745. It is unusually informative as it includes relationships.

It is certified that John Blackwellder imported himself and his two sons: John and Caleb; his two daughters: Elizabeth and Margaret; and his sister: Catherine Blackwellder from the Marquiset of Durloch in Germany into Pennsylvania and thence into Virginia.

PETITIONS TO BRING SLAVES INTO VIRGINIA

by J.C. Kolbe

During its session of 1806, the General Assembly passed an act which prohibited slaves from being brought into Virginia. In its session of 1811, the General Assembly amended the previous act and allowed citizens of Virginia to bring slaves into the state which they had obtained by marriage or descent. Sixty days after their coming to Virginia, the owner was required to register his slaves with the clerk of court. The following petitions are from the collection of county petitions at the Virginia State Library. The petitions which follow were from slave owners who had unknowingly violated the state laws on bringing slaves into Va. These petitions reveal genealogical connections between Virginia and other Southern states.

GREENSVILLE CO. VA. 1818

Petition of Henry Dupree:

That a relative Michael Warren died last year in North Carolina possessed of a number of slaves whom he devised to be sold, the petitioner purchased the following slaves: Daniel, Jack, Sam, David, Lydia, Aggy, Lettice, and Rebecca and has since brought them into the commonwealth. Michael Warren had removed to N.C. from Southampton Co. VA. where he had resided for 60 yrs. That the said testator's place of residence in N.C. was not more than 3 miles from your petitioner's in Va.

MECKLENBURG CO. VA. DEC. 18, 1810

Petition of John Crenshaw

that your petitioner in the Fall of 1809 visited his father Robert Crenshaw living in South Carolina. His father loaned him a slave Moses during his father's natural life.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1808

Petition of Robert Jones

That your petitioner is dau. Patsey Wade Jones about 11ys. had lately been given a present of a Negro girl Naney by her uncle Thomas H. Butler of Person Co. N.C.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1809

Petition of John Wilson

John Wilson guardian of Wm. W. Elam showeth that the father of Wm. W. Elam was a resident of Mecklenburg Co. Va. and sold his land and removed to Caswell Co. N.C. and there died. Your petitioner went to N.C. and got Wm. W. Elam, his mother and two sisters and supports them at his own expense. By the will of his father Wm. W. Elam inherited a women slave and six children. That your petitioner may bring the six slaves to his own house in Halifax Co. Your petitioner also supports Nancy Elam and asks to bring one small servant boy into Va.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1809

Petition of Edwin Clark

That Edwin Clark in the early part of Feb. 1807 married a Miss Polley Moore of Northampton Co. N.C., living near the Va. line possessed of an estate of slaves.

HALIFAX CO. VA. 1811

Petition of James Sneed

That your petitioner sometime in April 1809 emigrated from the town of Williamsborough in Granville Co. N.C. into Halifax Co. Va. where he has remained in the performance of his duties as a physician. That after your petitioner became a resident of Halifax, his father Stephen Sneed of Wmsboro, N.C. made a gift of sundry negro slaves: Ned, Anthony, Nero, Nelson, Jacob, Peter, Hannah, and Sarah.

HENRY CO. VA. 1809

Petition of William Draper

Whereas Solloman Draper of Pearson Co. N.C. by his will bequeathed 2 negro men to your petitioner.

HENRY CO. VA. 1809

Petiton of John A. Verdel

That in Oct. 1808 your petitioner hired one of his slaves to David Cook who shortly after removed to Surry Co. N.C. and the term of his hire being expired in February last removed the negro into this state.

HENRY CO. VA. 1812

Petiton of James Patterson

That your petitioner's father died about 12 months past in S.C. possessed of sundry slaves, upon making a division, a young negroe man named Joe about twenty or twenty one years was allotted to your petitioner.

HENRY CO. VA. 1816

Petition of Benjamin Jones

Your petitioner had a son moved S.C. and when he came to see us brought a negro girl with him. After awhile the son went to the western country.

WILL OF STEPHEN DEWEY OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY

by Susan B. Sheppard

The following is a transcription of a will and supporting documents found in Brunswick County Judgements 1784 A-B, Box 67. It is styled Brodnax vs Hartwell. Printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

In the name of God Amen I Stephen Dewey of the County of Dinwiddie in the Colony of Virg being of sound mind & memory praised be almighty God for the same and being minded and disposed to settle my Estate and appoint how and in what manner the same shall pass and go after my decease do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

Imprimis I give my Soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping for pardon & remission of my Sins thro' the merits and Intercession of my blessed Saviour and redeemer and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item I will and desire that all my just Debts be paid and satisfied and after the same shall be so done I give & devise all and every part of my Estate as well real as personal within the said Colony of Virga. as also within the province of North Carolina to be equally divided amongst my two Friends William Brodnax & Thomas Hall to them and their Heirs forever except as is hereafter excepted that is to say, I Give and Devise to my God Son Stephen Edward Brodnax One hundred pounds Current money of Virga.

Item I give to Elizabeth Brodnax Daughter of William Brodnax my negro boy Peter the Son of my negro Wench lately deceased called Pamila

And lastly I do appoint my said Friends William Brodnax and Thomas Hall Executors of this my last will & Testament desiring they may not be obliged to give any Security of or concerning

the same, as witness my hand & Seal this 10th day of June 1762,  
being all of my own handwriting.

At a Court held for Dinwiddie County Monday May 21st 1770  
This will was presented in Court and there being no Witnesses  
thereto Neil Buchanan Senr. George Smith junr. & William Hamlin  
being severally sworn each declare that they verily believe  
that the said Will & the Name subscribed thereto are of the  
proper hand writing of the said Stephen Dewey being well acquainted  
with his Handwriting It is thereupon Ordered that the same  
be recorded as and or his last will & Testament

Teste

Geo. Nicholas C[erk] D[inwiddie] Court

Copy Teste

Thos. Ruffin C[lerk] D[inwiddie] Court

Brunswick [ ]

Mary Brewer being first sworn, say's a bout five years ago  
last Christmas; she wase agoing to aMiley [Amelia] County and  
Cauled on Mrs. Anne Brodnax for quarters & after being there some  
Time Mrs. Brodnax asked her who she wase, & her Daughter Mrs.  
Evens answer'd her Mother, she wase an old aquaintance A Daughter  
of Mrs. Rottenbury, and That theay bouth had Bin worth a Prittey  
living but wase none the better for it now, Mrs. Broadax Then  
answer'd not to mind it, for she had Twelve or Thirteen negros  
tht wase her own Property, given To her before she wase Maryed  
by her granfarther or Her grandmother, this Depoant [Deponant]  
is not shure which; including Her self, with giving a Part of  
the Sd. Slaves; naming Maney of them or the whole as far-as well  
as this Depoant Remembers; Towit; Pat, Annakiy[?], Flora, Cloe,  
Peter, & naney, This Depoant says she thinks Mrs. Brodnax said  
Mr. Evens wase then in Jail [?] below & Told her Daughter not  
to mind it or be Troubled at it, for she must shift a mong them;  
& Told of her own Slaves, &c. And further this Depoant Sayeth  
not; Sertified This 13th Day April 1775

Douglass Wilkins[?]  
John Powell

Brunswick [ ? ] Anne [?] Brodnax being Present &c. [?]

Mary Ledbetter being first sworn, says That a Bout Seven years a go She wase at Mrs. William Evens, and That She heard Mrs. Evens say that her Grandfarther Gave Her a negro boy Peter, & a negro Girl Floro, and Som Time after; She the Depoant wase at Mrs. Evens's again, at which Time Her Grandfarther Mr. Dewey wase there and the Girl Floro Came in and the Depoant said To Mrs. Evens that She had better Put Sumthing on The Sd. Girl Floro as She apeard almost naked but Mrs. Evens Shook her head & fround (-) and further This Depoant Sayeth not, Sertified this 2[] Day July 1775.

Will. Thom[so]n [?]

[ ]

John Powell

Joel Night, being of Lawful age sayeth that twenty odd years ago he was Overseer for Capt. Wm. Brodnax in Dinwiddie and he happened in Company with Mrs. Dewey and she told him to take notice that she intended anegroe girl named Florore for her Doughter Ann Brodnax to be kept for the only use of Said Mrs. Brodnax so long as they might both Live and in case the sd. girl should live to have any increas that it was to be divided between the four daughters of Sd. A Brodnax, say Eliza., Rebea., Ann, & Martha Brodnax the first Child to Eliza. the second to Reba. & so on untill they got one apeice if she had as many, and if she had more then one apeice they ware to be propotioned between the said four girls, and then it should be in the power of the sd. Ann Brodnax to give her the sd. wench to which of her Children She might please, and this Dept. further sayeth that after the death of Mrs. Dewey, Capt. Brodnax sent him to Mr. Deweys for Some things that he had there and when he was coming of Mr. Dewey called him & delivered the sd. negroe

girl to him, and said that it was the request of his wife on her deathbed that Mrs. A. Brodnax should have her & then repeeted the turms she was given on which was Verbatim as Mrs. Dewey had told him before & the sd. Mr Dewey Delevered him anegroe boy Named Peter also & told him to deliver him to Miss Eleza. Brodnax for that was the request of his wife also.

his  
Joel (x) Night  
mark

Sworn to before

W Parks

Henry Brodnax sayith that the sd. Ann Brodnax Had many times told him the turmes that the Above named Florore was given to her on, & that it answer'd exectly With the Above Diposition of Joel Nights and ferther Sayith the sd. Ann Brodnax got him to forbid any person purchesing of the sd. Wench when she was sold by the sheriff which He the sd. Henry Brodnax did and ferther sayith that He nor his Farther Never Offered that wench for sale among Mr. Evans. (-) Negroes as she was only [ ].

Henry Brodnax

Sworn to before

W Park

June 24 17[81?]

POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

submitted by Benjamin B. Weisiger

These inscriptions were sent to me several years ago by the late Beasley Hancock of Powhatan. They had been copied by Raymond Boelt, also of Powhatan, over an unknown period of time.

HAGUE GRAVEYARD - near Macon, Va.

Etta G. Hague 1868-1914	L.G. Hague 1861-1913
Louise Hague 1837-1923	R.F. Hague 1832-1896
Bernard M. Hague, Jr. 1910-1968	
Burlie K. Hague (Mother) 1877-1923	
Wm. D. Hague (Father) 1870-1943	
Susan Jane Stratton 1834-1918	

MT. CARMEL CEMETERY - Smiths Cross Road

Benj. Moody 1775-1841
Augusta G. Royal, beloved wife of J.W. Royal, 1849, 55 years old
George W. Flournoy 1800-1841
George Wythe, son of Dr. G.W. & J.H. Tinsley 1845-1853
Peter Tinsley 1810-1852
John Hyde Saunders 1784-1861
Geo. Silas Bryant 1850-1858
Mary W. Smith 1818-1894
Josiah S. Smith 1808-1900

At Meadville, the Mayo place, formerly Harrison's

E.L. Murphy 1865-1910

DENOON CEMETERY - Macon District

Ella Denoon Caine, wife of Geo. B. Caine 1870-1865
Charles E. Denoon 1866-1929
Eva L. Denoon 1866-1928
Bernice L. Denoon 1899-1962

James Denoon 1887-1961

Esten S. Denoon 1853-1934

CEMETERY AT "ELIOCH" - Route 711

William Finney, died Nov. 1836, age 47 years

Anthony Martain 1737-1805

Edward Taylor, a negro slave, died 1873, age 60 years  
"Well Done, Thou Good and Faithful Servant"

HOBSON CEMETERY - south side of Route 606

Willis Wilson Hobson 1826-1917

Arabella Gilliam Hobson 1828-1882

Betty Lewis Hobson 1833-1895

GRAVES AT "KESWICK"- Route 711

Rosabelle Burfoot, wife of Thomas Howard 1825-1847  
Died of Pulmonary consumption

Major John Clarke 1766-1844

MAXEY CEMETERY - on road to Jefferson Landing

James H. Maxey 1855-1922

A.J. Maxey 1819-1884

Sarah Maxey 1822-1851

Sylvanus Maxey 1847-1865

I.G. Maxey 1827-1901

CEMETERY AT MOSELEY PLACE

Rev. John Wooldridge 1771-1859

Martha, wife of Rev. John Wooldridge, died 1831, age 53

Carion Hughes, 2nd wife of Rev. Wooldridge, 1784-1840

CEMETERY AT "MICHaux GRANT"

Joseph Michaux, killed April 6, 1865, 20 years old

Sallie Walthall, daughter of Robt. and Kate J. Dunn

Jacob Michaux 1803-1868  
Mother- Fannie A. Michaux, died 1890  
Richard H. Ludlam 1848-1908  
William Walthall Michaux 1864-1944  
Byrd Sublett Michaux 1869-1962  
Frank E. Michaux 1888-1890  
Miller W. Michaux 1892-1961  
Marion Michaux Ward 1859-1885  
Page D. Michaux 1901-1919  
Frances Howell Michaux 1899-1918  
W.R. Michaux 1889-1911

GRAVEYARD ON ALBERT MAYS FARM

Anthony Dibrell Sledd 1858-1923  
Samuel Hobson Sledd 1897-1914  
Ella Royal Sledd 1858-1920  
Lucy E. Winfree, died 184<sup>u</sup>, 25 years old

AT "MONTPELIER", home of Dr. R.W.Bradley

Charles W. Dabney 1851-1854  
AWP CWD  
Lucy Ann, wife of Robt. K. Dabney 1795-1851

CEMETERY ON L.E. WILLIS PLACE

Capt. Thomas Miller, died 1845, age 65 years  
Betty Gaines, widow of Harry Gaines died 1837, 86 years old

"MILL QUARTER PLANTATION" -F.W.B. Bohlen Place

Hilary Harris 1802-1874  
Fanny Martin, daughter of Hilary and Phoebe Harris, 1852-1876  
Sarah D. Harris 1844-1864

In Memory of Lavinia, wife of Daniel Hatcher, died 1863, age 26  
Joseph H. Harris 1833-died in New Providence, Tenn 1858  
Capt. Hilary Valentine Harris, C.S.A., Born 1839, Died in Action  
Sailors Creek, April 6, 1865

Little Vin, daughter of Abner & Flora Harris July 1, 1866  
Age 6 months

PETERVILLE CEMETERY

Susan D. Tucker 1831-1898

Mrs. S.B. Stratton, died 1931

Richard Swann 1832-1897

Richard Thomas Swann 1860-1943

Lavella Courtney, dau. of C.W. & May Harvie Ligon 1888-1905

John D. Taylor, died 1892, 77 years old

Mary S. Taylor, died 1914, 89 years old

Mary Harvie, dau. of D.W. & Susan Tucker, & wife of C.W. Ligon, 1859-1898

Sarvelia Bernice, dau. of D.W. & Susan D. Tucker, 1893-1900

Lt. Samuel Watkins, Va. Militia, Revolutionary War

Nancy Bush 1804-1860

Calvin Marshall Fariss 1872-1918

R.J. Lambert, Co. I, 1st Va. Regt., C.S.A.

Daniel Wilson Tucker 1827-1904

John Swann 1793-1866

Cora Stratton Swann 1867-1943

Geo. W. Ligon 1850-1889

Bettie A., wife of G.W. Ligon 1857-1877

CEMETERY AT "SEVEN OAKS" - Clyde Bodie Schroder

Here lie our father Mathew Hobson and our little brother Charlie

Richard S. Hobson died 1857, age 7 yrs. 8 mos.

John S. Hobson 1819-1854

John Schroder died 1879

Col. Andrew Schroder, died 1904

James Allen, died 1917

Josepha Schroder died 1889

Otelia Schroder died 1884

SPEARS GRAVEYARD

Wm. Spears, his body removed to Bethel Church

Mary L., wife of Dr. Wm. B. Ward, dau. of T.B. & A.S. Dorsett 1829-1864

GRAVEYARD AT "MULBERRY HILL", home of Wyatt s. Sanders  
Mary Jane, wife of Geo. W. Sublett, dau. of John G. & H.A. Porter  
1836-1862

James Sanders 1817-1900

Lucy Jane Sanders, wife of James Sanders, 1831-1912

Peter Sublett 1784-1851

Martha A. Ellett 1812-1872

Annie P. Sublett 1790-1876

GRAVEYARD ON ROUTE 615 west of Fariss to Route 621

Samuel E. Stratton 1824-1909 Wife - Sarah Stratton 1832-1881

DISPLACED STONE ON STAHL PLACE

Memory of James Freeland 1806-1808

BEHIND SNEAD DANDRIDGE'S HOME ON ROUTE 60, about 1 mile

Isham Stegar Mar. 29, 1778 - June 1845

SIDDONS GRAVEYARD, on Middle Road 1 mile west of Alice Fariss's

Edward D. Fariss 1861-1937

Mary Fariss Siddons 1835-1912

Edward H. Fariss, killed at Fredericksburg 1862, C.S.A.

SCOTT CEMETERY, POWHATAN COURT HOUSE

Thomas James Scott 1811-1840, erected by his brother Wm. C. Scott

GRAVEYARD AT OLD TURPIN PLACE on Three Bridge Road

Memory of Sally, wife of Dr. Thomas J. Turpin, and only dau. of John H. & Martha J. Eustace of Richmond, Va. 1826-1855

Memory of Martha Virginia Turpin 1829-1851, this slab placed over her remains by her bereaved Father & Mother Wm. A. & R.B. Turpin

Rebecca, aged 10 years & Lizzie, aged 2 mos., children of Dr. T.J. & M.A. Turpin, sent to Heaven Jan. 1, 1873

GRAVEYARD AT BIG OAK FARM, across from Huguenot Academy

Memory of Moss Bentley, 1846, age 40 years. Erected by Cynthia, his widow and Maj. James R. Kent of Pulaski Co., his father in law

JOHN MURPHREY, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER OF ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY  
by L.H.Hart

The following is an abstract from Isle of Wight County Order Book 1830-34, p. 297. It was recorded at court held September 2, 1833.

Dep. of Michael Murphrey D. Sept 2 1833

John Murphrey of IW enlisted in US service in or abt. 1777 and went North in the 15 VA Rgt. commanded by Col. David Mason, served 3 yrs. returned to IW and in abt. 2 mo. reenlisted; marched under command of Col. Burfoot continued to the end of the war returning home in 1782 or 3. He died about 1803 leaving an only child a son Pleasant Murphrey. Said Pleasant Murphrey died in Portsmouth in 1813 while serving a tour of duty as a volunteer in a volunteer co. of light infantry commanded by Capt. Henry Wills. The heirs to Pleasant Murphrey only heir to John Murphrey are: Wm. Murphrey son of Evans who was full brother to John; Patsey Miniard (formerly Murphrey), Michael, and Thomas Murphrey, Mary Murray (formerly Murphrey) and William Joseph and James Mitchell Murphrey sons of Wm. Murphrey who are the children and grandchildren of George who was full brother to John; William Murphrey, Catharine Fluhart (formerly Murphrey), John Murphrey, Hester Mitchil (formerly Murphrey) and John Howell, Lucy Howell, and Foster Howell children of Elizabeth Howell (formerly Murphrey) child of Henry Murphrey who was another full brother to sd. John; Mary Jones (formerly Murphrey) a full sister to said John; Charles and John Murphrey sons of Charles Murphrey a full brother to said John; Nancy Richards (formerly Murphrey), Sarah Powell (formerly Murphrey), Archibald Murphrey Patsey Murphrey William Murphrey, John & Nancy Hampton children of Nancy Hampton (formerly Murphrey) children & grandchildren of Dempsey Murphrey bro. of sd. John; Eliza Hall (formerly Murphrey) dau. of Jesse Murphrey bro. of sd. John; Sarah Saunders

(formerly Murphrey)  $\frac{1}{2}$  sister of sd. John; Ann Stroud (formerly Murphrey)  $\frac{1}{2}$  sister of sd. John; Eliza Ann & Josiah Murphrey children of William  $\frac{1}{2}$  brother of sd. John. Deponent is aged abt. 74 years.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY CHANCERY SUIT FOR DOWER, 1787.

contributed by Susan B. Sheppard  
abstracted by L. H. Hart

This suit was found among the loose judgments of Brunswick County. Its significance lies in the number of married daughters included in the suit and in the notation at the bottom of the document listing the residence of some of the parties in the suit. It is printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Brunswick County.

Elizabeth Lester, widow of Andrew Lester, decd. Compt.

agt.

Thos. Lester admr. and son of the said Andrew, John Lester, Andw. Lester, Francis Lester, Whitehead Lester, David Vaughan and Hannah his wife, John Wilson and Eliza. his wife, Thos. Wilkes and Mary his wife, Isaac Medley and Sarah his wife, Glaynus Wynne and Rebecca his wife, Martha and Rachel Lester children of the said Andrew by the said Thomas their next friend.

Defts.

This cause was heard at Novr. Ct. 1787 and by the consent of all parties, the dower of the complt. in the lands and slaves of the said Andrew Lester was ordered to be laid off and assigned to her by Christopher Haskins, John Haskins, Wm. Walker and George Trotter or any three of them.

Andrew S. Carolina

Francis Do.

David Vaughan not known

Thos. Wilkes S. Caro.

Glaynus Wynne Do.

POWHATAN COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY 1784-1818  
(Deed Books 1-6, Deeds & Wills 0)  
by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Powhatan County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following:  
DB-Deed Book; p-page; P-Powhatan County; Co.-County; Bro.-Brother;  
Sis.-Sister; Gr-Grand; PoA-Power of Attorney; Att.-Attested  
at (location).

DB 0, p. 10. Robert Mayo of City of Richmond intending to leave VA shortly, PoA to friend Joseph Mayo of P to act in my name, etc. and to sell my land in Amherst Co.

D. May 3 1810

R. May 7 1810

Witn. Thomas Lamprieve, John W. Bass, Edward Mayo.

DB 0, p. 22. David Meade of P PoA to David Meade Jr. of Jessamine Co., Ky. to dispose of my interest in 2000 acres in Ky. which was patented to the late Everad Meade and by him willed to my bro. Everad and others and from him bought by me.

D. May 11 1813

R. May 11 1813

(no witn.)

DB 1, p. 276. George Nix of P PoA to friend John Talbot of Campbell Co. Va. to transact all business and to apply for and obtain a warrant and locate & survey the land due me for my service in the state of Georgia as a soldier.

D. Nov. 17 1784

R. Dec. 16 1784

Witn. V. Markham, N(elson) Patteson, William McCraw.

DB 1, p. 428. Thomas Tarpley of Middlesex Co. Va. PoA to William Goode of P to transact my business.

D. July 27 1787

R. Aug. 16 1787

Witn. Phillip Turpin, Peter (field) Turpin, John Harris, Jr.

DB 1, p. 503. John Harris of P PoA to brother Jorda(i)n Harris of Fayette Co. Ky. to sell my interest in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a tract in Fayette Co. containing 44109 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres.

D. 15 Apr. 1789

R. 16 Apr. 1789

(no witn.).

DB 1, p. 526. Thomas Turpin Jr. of P PoA to John Fowler, Jr. of Woodford Co. to sell for me any land lying on the Western waters of this state.

D. 17 Sept. 1790

R. Sept. 17 1790

(no witn.).

DB 1, p. 653. Jacob Jacobs of P PoA to Samuel Jacobs of Charleston, S.C. to transact all my business.

D. Oct. 29 1791

R. Nov. 19 1791

(no witn.).

DB 1, p. 701. Horation Turpin of P PoA to friends Wade Woodson of P and Jordan Harris of Woodford Ky. to transact all business in Ky.

D. 21 June 1792

R. 21 June 1792

(no witn.).

DB 2, p. 69. Littleberry Mosby Jr. of P PoA to friend George Smith of P to make division of land entered in my name as heir at law to my deceased brother John Mosby in Ky. and convey same.

D. 17 Apr. 1794.

R. 17 Apr. 1794.

(no witn.).

DB 2, p. 105. Green Clay of Madison Co. Ky. executor of Charles Clay, dec., late of P PoA to Col. Richard Crump of P to act. for me in the settlement of the decedent's estate.

D. Oct. 12 1794

R. Oct. 16 1794

Witn. Robt. Biscoe, A(bner) Crump.

DB 2, p. 492. Lunsford Pitts and Elizabeth Pitts of P PoA to our friend and brother Henry Crutcher to receive our Share of the estate of our father Thomas Crutcher of Caroline Co. VA being a £60 legacy and 1/8 part of the residue, also 1/8 part of the estate of our brother John Crutcher dec., also 1/8 part of the estate of our brother Leonard Crutcher dec. of Essex Co., VA.

D. Sept. \_\_\_, 1798

R. Sept. 19, 1798

(no witn.) (Ack: by Elizabeth Pitts Nov. 21, 1798).

DB 2, p. 665. John Brackett of Shelby Co. KY PoA to my friend Ludwell Brackett of Amelia Co. VA to recover land in Hanover Co., VA which I claim as heir at law to my mother and to dispose of it for me.

D. 5 Feb. 1800

R. Sept. 17, 1800

Witn. V(incent) Markham, Richard Crump.

DB 3, p. 166. Martha Hall surviving executrix of Thomas Ballow dec. of Campbell Co. PoA to Jordan Ballow of P to sell land in P mentioned in will of decedent.

D. Oct. 13, 1802

R. Dec. 21, 1802

Witn. John Nunnally, Wm. Forlines.

DB 3, p. 295. Matthew Farley of KY PoA to Arthur Farley of VA to sell my land and receive any monies due me.

D. Apr. 10, 1805

R. June 19, 1805

Witn. David Flournoy, H(enry) W. Watkins, John Deane, John Winfree.

DB 3, p. 364. Josiah Thompson of Lunenburg Co., executor of Josiah Thompson, dec. of P PoA to Thomas Watkins of P to transact all business for me as executor of the decedent.

D. Jan. 16, 1806

R. Mar. 19, 1806

Witn. H(enry) W. Watkins, John Bass, Sr.

DB 3, p. 433. John Gouldin of Jesse mine Co., KY PoA to friend John Maxey Jr. of P to sell all my interest in land in P which my late father Willm. Gouldin(g) died possessed of, and to sell same (83 acres).

D. Oct. 30, 1806

R. Nov. 19, 1806

Witn. Peter Dupuy, Elisha Maxey, John Deane, Philip Deane.

DB 4, p. 149. Solomon Edwards of Clarke Co., GA PoA to Gideon Flournoy of P to receive and sell my land in P which formerly belonged to Joseph Bingley and at his death devolved to his widow Judith, which was given to Joseph Bingley Larke at the

death of said Judith and to recover the aforesaid land left to my brother Joseph Bingley Larke, dec.

D. April 27, 1810

R. May 16, 1810

Witn. Joseph Stratton, D(aniel) W. Michaux, T. Turpin.

DB 4, p. 217. Lemuel M. Hedges and Mary F. Hedges of Prince William Co., VA PoA to William Robertson of P to sell our undivided parts of land in Dinwiddie Co., VA which was devised to said Lemuel M. and Mary F. Hedges and Hannah C. Robertson (formerly Hedges) by the last will of their grandfather Daniel Claiborne late of Dinwiddie Co.

D. May 23, 1810

R. Dec. 19, 1810

Witn. A(lexander) Henderson, James Deneale, Henry M. Smoot.

Att. May 28, 1810. Prince William Co., VA.

DB 4, p. 513. Francis Goode of P surviving administrator with will annexed of Robert Goode, dec. late of Whitby, Chesterfield Co., VA PoA to Charles Cunliff(e) of Chesterfield Co. to collect debt due decendent's estate from the representatives of David Leitch, dec., formerly of KY.

D. May 19, 1813

R. May 19, 1813

(no witn.)

DB 5, p. 61. Richard H. Cocke of P PoA to brother James Cocke of P to receive of John Hamblin executor of Abraham Green of Amelia Co., dec. and late gdn. of Eliza A. Cocke dau. of said Green before her marriage with Richard H. Cocke all said Eliza's share of her father's estate.

D. Jan. 15, 1814

R. May 18, 1814

Witn. John W. Farrar, Joseph McDearmon, William A. Cocke Jr.

DB 5, p. 415. Susanna Sallee relict of John, dec. of P and gdn. to Eliza, Thos., and Mary Sallee infant children of said John (by court order of Oct. 21, 1812) PoA to brother David Trabue of Jessamine Co., KY to receive the share due me as gdn. of the aforesaid children being their interest in the estate of their grandfather Joseph Sallee, dec. of KY.

D. March 1816

R. March 20 1816

(no witn.).

DB 6, p. 161. William Depp of Barren Co. KY PoA to son Peter Depp of same place to receive all money due me in VA and to sell my right in the land whereon my father Peter Depp formerly lived in P.

D. Jan. 4, 1817

R. Feb. 19, 1817

Att. Barren Co. KY Jan. 4, 1817.

DB 6, p. 259. Robert W. Mosby PoA to Richard W. Michaux of Rockingham Co. N.C. to receive money due me from John L. Lesueur of Rockingham Co. NC or John G. Smith his attorney.

D. 21 May 1817

R. 21 May 1817.

DB 6, p. 411. See DB 5, p. 415 Susanna Sallee, relict of John, is now wife of Thomas Stratton of P PoA to Peter F. Deane son of John Deane Sr.

D. Dec. 17 1817

R. Dec. 17 1817.

DB 6, p. 582. William Woodfin and Thomas Woodfin, now of P being about to change residence to some Western State PoA to Samuel Watkins of P to settle our unfinished business in VA and sell land in Fluvanna Co. (500 acres) which we inherited with our brother Arthur Woodfin from our father William Woodfin.

D. June 6, 1818

R. June 17, 1818

Witn. Richd. Bass, Jos. B. Davis, John Maxey, Jr.

#### HICKS BIBLE

by Barbara Browder

The photostat of the original is at the Virginia State Archives. The Hicks Bible was published by M. Carey & Son, Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, 1817.

#### Marriages

Daniel Hicks married Fanny Delony 22nd Sepr 1788

Edward B. Hicks was married to Elizabeth Stone 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1822

#### Births

Edward B. Hicks born 11th July 1789

Martha Hicks born 21 February 1791

Daniel Hicks born 17th Septr 1792

William Hicks born 22d January 1794

Rebecca Hicks born 31st October 1795

Fanny E. Hicks born 16 Decr 1797

Henry D. Hicks born 6 January 1800

Thomas Hicks born 9th Novr 1801

Robert Lewis Hicks born 21st Sepr 1803

Lewis F. Hicks born 1st Octr 1805

Robert S. Hicks born 23 May 1807

Rebecca Hicks, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hicks was born 18th of November 1823

David S. Hicks son of Edw. & Elizabeth Hicks was born 11th May 1826

Henry E. Jones born 27th August 1820  
Thomas L. Jones born the 26th June 1822

Deaths

Robert L. Hicks died March 25th 1805  
Thomas Hicks died Septr 26th 1815  
Robert S. Hicks died the 13th of March 1836  
Fanny Hicks died April 12th 1840  
Daniel Hicks Jur died July 25th 1841  
Rebecca A. Hicks died suddenly February 20th 1854  
Fanny E. Hicks died on the 22 of February 1854  
Edward B. Hicks eldest son of Daniel & Fanny Hicks died the 27th  
of November 1858, age 69  
Fanny Hicks wife of Daniel Hicks died April 12th 1840  
Daniel Hicks died November 1857 at the advanced age of ninety  
nine  
Martha Hicks daughter of Daniel & Frances Hicks died the 17th day  
of February 1861 age 70 years

(Note: Henry E. & Thomas L. Jones were sons of Lucy D. Hicks,  
sister of Daniel Hicks (d. 1857) and her husband, Ludwell  
E. Jones)

LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES 1805, RECORDED 1806

Leonard Goodwin	Rem'd to Brunswick
William Brown	Rem'd to Brusk
Warner Moore	Rem'd to Mecklenburg

LUNENBURG COUNTY MILITIA FINES, 1819

William Coleman -	Mecklenburg
Daniel Crenshaw -	Charlotte
Thomas Carter -	Nottoway
William Hudson -	Mecklenburg

both by J.C. Kolbe

HOBSON vs HENDRICKS 1819

contributed by Barbara Browder  
abstracted by J.C.Kolbe

The following is a brief abstract of a Cumberland County chancery suit. The original is found among the loose Chancery Papers at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division and is printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court.

Orators and oratrixes John Hobson and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Evans, James Wyche and Permelia his wife formerly Permelia Evans, John L. Boswell and Martha his wife, James Evans, Mary Evans, Catherine Evans, Cary C. Allen and America his wife, Virginia Evans and William Evans under 21 years who sue by their father William Evans. The said Elizabeth, Permelia, Martha, James, Mary, Catherine, America, Virginia and William are the children of Martha Evans dec. formerly Martha Hendricks one of the children of Elizabeth Hendricks.

John Young died after having made his will which was recorded in the Court of Caroline Co. May 11, 1750. After giving certain legacies to his children the rest of his estate was given to his wife Sarah. John Young had the following children John, William, and Elizabeth.

Zachariah Hendrick father of said Martha, married Elizabeth Young by whom he had the following children: Obadiah Hendricks who died in his mother's lifetime. John Hendricks, Elizabeth Hendricks wife of Lawson Hobson, William Hendricks, Martha who married William Evans, Rebeccah Hendricks, Elijah H. Hendricks, James Hendricks. Rebeccah Hendricks died under age without issue. James Hendricks went to a foreign country. Elizabeth

Hendricks died interstate.

The children of Obadiah Hendricks are William, Permelia who married Bennet Tinsley, Alexander, Matthew, David, Betsey who married Joseph Clarke, and Sally who married John Carter (also said Pleasant Carter).

John Hendricks died during the life time of his mother. His children and heirs were: Betsey Bilbo formerly Hendricks and her dau. and sole heir Harriet Bilbo; Sally Ball formerly Hendricks and her children Ann wife of William Netherland, Harriet Ball, and Susan Ball; William Hendrick, James Hendrick, Ann Hendrick, Louisa Hendrick, Susan Hendrick, and Amanda Hendrick.

William Hendrick died during the life time of his mother. His children were Sophia wife of Miller Woodson, Permelia Goode, and William Hendricks.

From other information in the suit the following was found:

Martha Ball was the dau. of Sally Ball

Harriet Ball was the wife of Peter Oglesby

Sarah Young died 1796 or 1797

Elizabeth Hendricks died 1817

James Hendricks changed his name to James Montague Henry

Catherine Evans was the wife of John Gannaway

Sarah Jones wife of Arthur Jones was the sister of Catherine Hendricks wife of Elijah H. Hendricks

depositions were taken at Prince Edward C.H., at the house of Elijah H. Hendricks in Buckingham Co., the Eagle Hotel in the city of Richmond, at the house of Capt. Arthur Jones in Madison Co. Alabama Territory at Huntsville, Alabama, Robert Hunter's tavern in Campbell Co., the Franklin Hotel in Lynchburg.

PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C.Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 3, p.

P. 101. Will of Elias Dejarnat of Pr. Edw. Co. St. P. Parish wife Elisabeth. dau. Rebeca. dau. Marrymiah wife of James Hinds. son Elias. son Jno. Thomas. son Thomas 149 acres being part of grant by patent to George Bagley d. 1 Feb. 1768. Ex. Miller Woodson, John Bass. Wit. Josiah Pace, Miller Woodson, [ ]som pace. Q. 9 Aug. 1768. R. [ ] July 1769. Further proved 17 Sept. 1792.

P. 102. Appraisal of Est. of Obadiah Woodson dec. Appraised 7 Nov. 1767. Appr. Jacob Garrott, Jno. Chiles, Henry Walker. D. 10 Feb. 1768. R. April Court 1768.

P. 104. Inv. of Jane Stith Anderson. Appr. James Allen, Alex. LeGrand, Benja. Tyree. R. August Court 1768.

P. 106. Appraisal of Est. of Jas. Masters. D. 19 Jan. 1768. R. May Court 1768.

P. 107. Sale of Obadiah Woodson's dec. Est. R. Oct. Court 1769.

P. 108. Appraisal of Est. of Thomas Baulding dec. Appr. Chs. Hudson, Jno. [ ]. d. Nov. 17, 1767.

P. 109. Est. of Thomas Baulding decd. to 4 daus. legacies. to Caleb Baulding a negro woman named Hagera legacy to do. a boy a legacy. to William Baulding a negro man Sambo a legacy. to Thomas Baulding a negro man Bowser a legacy. to do. a negro girl Phillis a legacy. to Ester Baulding a legacy. Appr. Ab. Venable, Chs. Venable. D. 11 Oct. 1769. R. Oct. Court 1769.

P. 110. Act. of Robert Read to James Read (accounts for years 1756-1766) to settle act. current of James Read ex. of Robert Read dec. R. March Court 1768.

P. 111. Inv. of Edward Johnson's est. pursuant to court order d. Oct. Court 1769. Appr. Jno. LeNeve, Jo. Parks, Alex. Hambleton. D. 21 Nov. 1769. R. February Court 1770.

P. 112. Inv. of Est. of John Owen. Appr. Henry Dickinson, Tho. Hudson, James Wade. Ex. James Hamblett, Brackett Owen. R. Sept. Court 1767.

P. 113. Further Appraisal of John Owen's est. Appr. Henry Dickinson, Thomas Hudson, Charles D. 3 Nov. 1767. R. 3 Nov. 1768.

P. 114. Inv. of James Parks. Appr. Wm. Watson, John Hill, Jno. Cunningham, Samuel Cunningham.

P. 115. Will of Josiah Whitlock of St. P. Parish of Pr. Edw. son Charles Whitlock 390 acres. son Josiah Whitlock. son William Adams Whitlock 390 acres between my son Charles and George Moore's. son John Whitlock 390 acres and 2 negroes Nat and Jane. dau. Mary Wells for her natural life 200 acres in Charlotte Co. on great Owl Creek and a negro woman Tanner, then to be divided between my grandchildren, Elizabeth, Desdimonia, and Mary Wells. dau. Milla Whitlock 4 negroes: Hannah, Ceasar, Nan, Chelsay. dau. Elizabeth Foster. Ex. Thomas Flournoy, George Moore, William Booker. Wit. Matthew Jackson, John Cole, William Cole. d. 21 Oct. 1769. R. March Court 1770.

P. 117. Will of Edward Johnson. wife Egnas. son William 87 acres joining my son William Smith's line. son John 80 acres joining my son William. dau. Geen. dau. Mary. dau. Agness. Ex. wife Agnes and Samuel Wallis. Wit. David Galispie, Samuel Arbuckle, Wm. Smith. d. 5 Sept. 1769. R. 16 July 1770.

P. 118. John Watkin's Will. to sons Micajah and John land lying in Halifax Co. and on Dan River at the mouth of Burch's Ck. sons Thomas and James 600 acres to be equally divided. son William. bro. Thomas Watkins. son Abner plantation after death or marriage of my wife. dau. Elizabeth Hamblin-an-negro-girl-Lett. gran. dau. Chaney Hamblin. dau. Judith Watkins a negro boy named Dick. dau. Edith Watkins a negro boy Roger. dau. Sarah Watkins a negro girl Suckey. dau. Mary Watkins. wife Anne plantation where I now live with 300 acres of land and slaves Boson, Paul, Linnes, Beck, Jenny during her natural life or widowhood. After death or remarriage slaves to be divided between sons. Ex. wife Ann Watkins, son Micajah Watkins, bro. Thomas Watkins. Wit. Gideon Johnson, William Sadler, Mary Sadler. d. 20 April 1762. R. None.

P. 121. Codical of John Watkins, reference to selling 1800 acres in Halifax Co. Wit. Henry Barksdale, Samuel [ ]. d. 20 April 1762. R. 15 jan. 1770.

Statement that dau. Judith at time of John Watkins will had received her legacy and was dead, she married Henry Hamblin.

P. 123. Will of Zachariah Leigh of St. P. Pr. Edw. Co. to be buried by my friends Paschall Greenhill, Thomas Scott, Clement Read, John Nash Jun. who I appoint my exors. Slaves and personal property to grandchildren that son John has or may have by his wife Elizabeth widow Prudence. to two grandsons Zachariah Greenhill Leigh and Paschal Greenhill Leigh the land I now live on. that the estate between Capt. David Greenhill and self, that my part be to the maintenance of my wife, son and his wife and their family. Wit. Thomas Howlet. d. 6 Ap. 1770. r. 19 Nov. 1770. R. 17 June 1771.

P. 125. Will of James Atwood St. P. parish Pr. Edw. wife Mary. son Benjamin Atwood. Ex. George Forest and son James Atwood. Wit. James Wade, Charles Wade, Josiah Cunningham. d. 2 July 1771. R. 21 oct. 1771.

P. 126. Will of Samuel Mathews of Pr. Edw. Co. wife Anne. son William land he now lives on in North Carolina. dau. Sarah Pettycrew. dau. Rachel Granger. son Phillip plantation whereon I now live & 145 acres dau. Agnes 68 acres joining Peter Coffees lines other dau. Hannah, Frances, Anne. Ex. wife and James Mathews of Buckingham Co. Wit. John McCroy, Joshua Coffee, Elizabeth Coffee. d. 21 May 1769. R. 19 March 1770.

P. 128. Will of Thomas Caldwell. dau. Sarah and Violet. wife Elizabeth who is with child. four eldest sons George, Thomas, Paul, Henry. son George 100 acres joining the Bee Spring. son Thomas 100 acres on Maypole branch. sons Paul & Henry to have remainder. son John. son Andrew. Ex. wife Elizabeth and my bro. Henry Caldwell. Wit. John Bell, Ax. Ewing, To. Parks. d. 22 Oct. 1771. R. 17 Feb. 1772.

P. 129. Will of Leander Hughes. to bro. Gedaliah Hughes a negro Abraham. to sister Molly a negro Nan. names father Leander Hughes and mother Edith. Ex. father Leander Hughes and bro. Gedaliah Hughes. Wit. John Nash, Peter Johnston, Andrew French. d. 13 Feb. 1772. R. 19 Oct. 1772.

P. 130. Will of James McCroy. wife not named. son Archable. son John. son Hugh. son Samuel. dau. Mary. dau. Elizabeth. son James a negro Luce and land I live on after his mother's death. Ex. wife and my son James. d. 15 March 1770.

P. 131. Inv. of James McCroy Sen. D. 19 Oct. 1772. R. Nov. Court 1772.

P. 132. Will of Peter Coffee. wife Susanna. son William 150 acres on Vaughn's Ck. son Peter. son Joshua. dau. Catharina Thomas. dau. Mary Kindall. dau. Hannah Weakley. dau. Bettie. dau. Lydia. dau. Elizabeth plantation whereon I now live. ex. my wife & son William. Wit. Thomas Brooks, James Weakly, Hannah Weakley. d. 31 Jan. 1771. R. 16 Sept. 1771.

P. 134. Will of John Graven. land bought of Mr. George Watton on Maherons River in Charlotte containing 350 acres & 384 acres in Double Ck. in Pittsylvania. Wife Mary. dau. Lucy. Ex. wife Mary & father in law John Crenshaw. Wit. Joseph Brown, James Brown, John Crenshaw. d. 3 July 1771. R. 17 Feb. 1772.

P. 135. Will of William Yarbrough. to son James Smith Yarbrough negro girl Silva until my son Oswald comes of age and the slave to be returned to my est. son Richard. to dau. Elizabeth is lent slave Sukey. son William. son Joseph. Ex. sons James Smith Yarbrough & Richard Yarbrough. Wit. Janney Yarbrough, Richard Beasley Junr. d. 4 March 1771. R. 18 Nov. 1771.

P. 137. Appraisal of est. of John Watkins by court order d. January 1770. Appr. Ben Haskins, Wm. Wootten, Noel Waddil. R. July Court 1770.

P. 139. Appraisal of est. of Josiah Whitlock. Appr. Thomas Green, Matthew Jackson, James Cole. d. 12 May 1770. R. May Court 1770.

P. 141. Appraisal of est. of Peter Coffee. Appr. Henry Walker, Robert Jennings, John Mucleroy. d. 15 Nov. 1771. R. Nov. Court 1771.

P. 142. Inv. of J. Watkins by court order Jan. 1770. Appr. James Legrand, John Carter, Charles Wall. R. July Court 1770. Halifax St. This is to certify the appr. were sworn before me.  
Jas. Turner Jr.  
Micajah Watkins

P. 143. Inv. of Selvanus Maxey. Appr. Ob. Woodson, David Walker, Lewis Harriss. Ex. Wm. Maxey. d. 4 July 1770. R. Jan. Court 1770.

P. 144. Inv. Owen

P. 145. Inv. of John Ritchie dec.

P. 147. Inv. of est. of William Yarbrough decd. taken by Richard Yarbrough ex. d. 31 Oct. 1771.

P. 148. Appraisal of est. of James Attwood dec. Appr. James Wade, Alexander Cunningham, Josiah Cunningham. Adm. John Leigh. d. 1771.

P. 150. Appr. of est. of Leander Hughes. Appr. Charles Hudson, Pugh Price Jr., Lewelling Williamson.

P. 151. Inv. of est. of John Graven. Ex. John Crenshaw, Mary Graven. d. 18 May 1772.

P. 151. Sale account of est. of John Ritchie. d. 1 Jan. 1770.

P. 154. John Brent, Robt. Caldwell, Edmund Brewer ordered to appraise Cate a negro slave & lately the property of James Attwood Sen. dec. -Oct. Court 1772. R. 5 Jan. 1773.

P. 155. Inv. of Bartholomew Fielder est. Appr. John Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Robert Martain. signed Ann Fielder. d. 7 Dec. 1773.

P. 156. Will of James Garden. to wife Sarah for life plantation in Charlotte Co. I bought of Mr. Taylor & that also bought of Veoden adjoining it. to son Alexander my plantation in Cumberland and slaves Sam, Will, Charles, Ben, Jenny; to son James my plantation in Charlotte which I bought of John East and slaves: London, Liddy, Tully, Minto & Julius; to son John after his mothers decease Taylors Plantation with Veadens annexed to it and slaves: Nick, Daniel, Toney, Ceasar, Hanah; to dau. Ann 300 £, and slaves Tom & Nancy; to dau. Sarah 300 £ and slaves Mally & Aggy. Ex. wife Sarah, Rev. Mr. James Craig, Robert Lawson. d. Oct. 1772. R. 21 June 1772.

P. 159. Will of George Walker Sen. of Elizabeth City Co. to wife (not named) for life slaves Dina, Phebe, Oliver, Moody, and Lucy. dau. Jane Walker; to son & dau. the right of my lands in Halifax Co.; to son George lot of land in Pochahontas Tow at the Falls of the Appamattox; to son & dau. my part of slaves belonging to my sister Duvey and ordered by my fathers will on her dieing without children to be divided among his children. Ex. my wife and my son.

P. 160. Will of Constant Woodson. to dau. Judith Fuquay 5 negroes: Jenny, Will, Ballar, Joe & Sam; to son Obadiah Woodson one large bible; son Daivd Woodson; to son Jacob Woodson slaves Molly & Little Isaac; to son Daniel Woodson 5 slaves: Isaac, Matt, Dilsey, Aggy & Miller; to son Charles 5 slaves: Jack, Phillis, Jenny, Lucy & Chloe. Reference to her fathers will. Ex. Abraham Venable, Nathaniel Venable, Francis Watkins. Wit. John Garrott, Isham Jennings, Margret Davis. d. 17 July 1773. R. 15 Nov. 1773.

P. 162. Will of Thomas Caldwell. to bro. John Caldwell all my est. Ex. bro. John Caldwell. Wit. ( ) Caldwell Jr., Joh. Caldwell, Jno. Howarton, Delphia Caldwell. d. 28 Sept. 1773. R. 18 April 1774.

P. 163. Will of Daniel McLard. Ex. James Wade, John Leigh. Wife Dorithy half the tract I live on; to grandson Daniel McLard other half of land. Son John McLard. Mary Harris. Wit. John Leigh, Robert Foster, Fran. Hunt. d. 27 Jan. 1774. R. 16 May 1774.

P. 165. Will of Mary Parks. Sister Rosana Fulton; cousin Mary Fulton; son Ezekiel Parks; son Joseph Parks; dau. Margaret Watson; dau. Mary Hanna; dau. Catharine Wallace; son James Parks. Ex. sons Joseph Parks, Douglas Watson, Andrew Wallace. Wit. Richd. Tankey, Francis Galispei. d. 7 June 1774.

P. 166. Will of William Hill. To son John Hill 300 acres where he lives joining Henry Watkins up both sides of Sawneys Ck. To son Davis Hill 300 acres. To wife Martha 150 acres after her death and 200 more acres to son William Hill joining bro. Davis & Elkanah Jennings. To my Sarah Mitchel 200 acres joining bro. Williams line. To dau. Judith Hill 220 joining bro. William. To dau. Elizabeth Neal. To dau. Mary Thurman. Ex. wife Martha. Wit. Thomas Brooks, Joseph Webster, John Mitchell, Joseph Mitchel. d. 15 Dec. 1770 R. 16 May 1774.

P. 168. Will of Benjamin Wimbish. wife Elizabeth. son James. son Samuel. daus. Sary, Ann, Mary. Ex. wife, bro. John Wimbish, Matthew Watson. Wit. William Cary, John Biggin. d. 20 July 1773. r. 19 Sept. 1774.

HALIFAX COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS  
by J.C.Kolbe

The records transcribed below are from the material in the Auditor of Public Accounts Office at the Virginia State Library (Auditors Item #282).

The material consists of lists of guns and blankets that were impressed for the use of the Halifax County militia which marched to Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina. The smaller of the two lists shows the rate of inflation of the times. Many of these claims are not found in the Virginia State Library's list of public service claims.

A List of Guns & Blankets belonging to sundry persons which were pressed for the use of the Halifax Militia when the [y] marched with Maj. Gen. Greene's Army to Guilford N. Carolina with their Apraisments in Specie Viz.

For Cap.M. Daniels Company

James Echols	1 Rifle	£3.0.0
Nipper Adams	do.	2.5.0
James M. Daniel	do.	2.15.0
Wm. Sydnor	1 Smooth Gun	2.0.0
Mack Millner	do.	1.7.6
John Easley	do.	1.6.0
Richard Carter	do.	1.10.0
Travis Tune	do.	1.0.0
Edward Murphy	do.	2.0.0
Nipper Adams	1 Rifle	4.0.0
Samuel Bates	do.	3.10.0
Anderson Fambourgh	do.	5.0.0
Edmund King	do.	5.0.0
Jesse Younger	do.	6.10.0

Azeriah Bailey	do.	5.0.0
John Collins	do.	7.10.0
John Light	do.	5.10.0
David Crews	do.	5.0.0
Jonedab George	do.	7.0.0
From Cap. Powels Company		
Sahdrick Going	1 Rifle	2.10.0
George Smith	do.	2.5.0
Joshua Powell	1 Smooth Gun	2.10.0
do. .	do.	2.0.0
[]Martin Palmer	do.	2.0.0
Thomas Dickson	do.	1.0.0
John Pankey	do.	1.0.0
James Smith	do.	1.10.0
Charles Womack	do.	1.2.6
Robert Tucker	do.	2.0.0
Francis Cox	do.	1.10.0
Azeriah Bailey	do.	1.10.0
Timothy Lax	do.	1.10.0
Gardner May	do.	1.10.0
John Martin	do.	1.10.0
John Watlington	do.	1.15.0
Mede Anderson	do.	1.0.0
James Brown	1 Rifle	2.10.0
Robert Scott	1 Sm. Gun	1.0.0

A List of Blankets taken for the use of  
Cap. M. Daniels Com. Viz.

John Griggs	1 Blanket	£0.5.0
John Word	do.	0.10.0
John Milner	do.	0.5.0
Henry Cox	do.	0.8.6
Thomas Dillon	do.	0.6.-
William Barksdale	do.	0.3.6
William Carr	do.	0.9.0
Nicholas Gwyn	do.	0.4.0

James Murphy	do.	0.12.6
Enock Farmer	do.	0.8.0
Travis Guthry	do.	0.6.0
Wm. Robertson	do.	0.6.6
John Welch	do.	0.6.6
Thomas Dickson	2 do.	0.17.0

a Copy

by Wm. McDaniel Cap.

Jno. Coleman [ ]

List of Sundry  
Articles impressd  
for the use of  
the Halifax  
Militia ordered  
to [ ] Genl.

Green., N.C.

Cap. Jno. Thomasons Comp.

Frederick Farmer	one gun appraised	£350	£3.10
Thomas Dejarnet	one blanket do. (12/-)	60	0.12.0
James Morehead	one gun do.	250	1.10.0
John Dunkley	one Blanket do.	45	-.17.0
Robert Wooding	one gun do.	225	2.5.0
Rubin Hurt	on do do.	187	1.7.6
Capt. James Turner	one do-do	275	2.15.0
George Dardan	one Rifle do	350	3.10.-
Henry Farmer	one do. - do	330	3.6.-
Thomas Douglas	one do. - do	330	3.6.-
John Nobles	one do -do	275	2.15.-
Frederick Miller	one Musket-do	275	2.15.-
Joseph Ligion	one Blanke d. old Money		301.10.-

Belonging to my Company John Thompson

List of Sundry Articles impressed  
For the Halifax Militia ordered to Joine Genl. Green

Halifax [ ]

I do hereby certifie that appraisments as mentioned was entered by the Appraisers to be if settled in Specie to be at one Hundred for one.

John Coleman C.D.

P.S. The within Articles was for the use of the Halifax Militia when the joined Genl. Green in Guilford No. Carolina.

J. Coleman C.D.

#### QUERIES

ROBINSON. Susan Sheppard (4909 Monumental St., Richmond, Va. 23226) is seeking parents, place of birth, any place of residence in VA. of Burwell Robinson, born 1745, married Anne Clack, died 1816, Warren Co., N.C.; first found in Warren Co. in 1788.

FISHER. Susan Sheppard (4909 Monumental St., Richmond, VA. 23226) interested in parentage and family Bible of Daniel Fisher (died circa 1795, Greenville, Co., VA.) Also wish to locate the second part of the journal, kept in 1750s, of a (different) Daniel Fisher of Williamsburg.

ALLEN. Ms. Mildred P. Tomlinson (2753 Claremont Circle, Jacksonville, FL. 32207) would like help with descendants of Wyatt Allen, who received slaves and land, 8th Nov. 1806, in Brunswick Co., VA from Jane Allen and George H. Jones, with whom property had been placed in trust by Robert Allen for Jane Allen and his children. Is this the same Wyatt Allen who married Nancy Tarver in Brunswick Co. VA in 1805? Is this the same Wyatt Allen in Pulaski Co. GA 1830 census, and Twiggs Co., GA 1840 census? Also need copy of Robert Allen's will and or appointment of George H. Jones as a trustee for Jane Allen and his children. Will pay all costs.

KING/CELY/SHORT/VAUGHAN. LaNell K. Dunn (5713 Schutz, Houston, TX 77032) seeks proof of parents of Charles King who married Mary Cely in 1778, Brunswick Co., Va., in a double wedding with Merritt Cely who married Obedience King, dau. of Nathaniel King. Miles King, son of Charles and Mary (Cely) King married Martha Short, 1808, Brunswick Co., Va. and their son, Charles R. King married Mary M. Vaughan, 1831, Brunswick Co., VA. Would like to exchange information with anyone researching these names.

HICKS. Susan Sheppard. (4909 Monumental St., Richmond, VA. 23226) interested in Rebecca Hicks, editor of The Kaledioscope, Petersburg, 1855-1857. Born 1823, Brunswick Co., VA; married (1) Benjamin Isaac Hicks, 1844, (2) Hobart Fitzgerald, 1862. When and where did she die? Any info., photograph greatly appreciated.

WARREN/LANIER. Doris K. West( 4939 Evers Rd., San Antonio, TX 78228) seeks information on a Warren-Lanier marriage and to exchange information on their respective lines. Allen Warren, Jr. died in Surry Co. VA between 16 Dec. 1732 and 16 Jan. 1733. His will names daughters:Elizabeth, Sarah, Lucy, Mary; sons: Robert, Allen III. Did Elizabeth marry Benjamin Lanier ca. 1737 in Surry Co? They moved to Brunswick Co., VA where many Warrens lived. Six children had Warren names. One son's Bible had daughter named Elizabeth Warren Lanier.

STONE/SHELTON. Jo Ann Cuddy (1005 Sheringham Court, Kingsport, TN 37660) seeks birth, death dates for Jane, dau. of Abraham Shelton of Pittsylvania Co., and wife of John Stone of Pittsylvania and Logan Cos. Also need any data Susanna, wife of Henry Robertson (1708-1782) of Amelia.

ADAMS. Felix Earle Luck(8 St. John's Ave., P.O.Box 506, Tabor, NJ 07878) seeks information on Polley Adams who married John Luck 12/20/1784 mar. bond, Pittsylvania Co.,VA Sur. was Joseph (looks like-Leech). Have no other record of Polley. John and 4 daus. went to Iredell Co., NC in 1825, where dau. Sarah m. Solomon Claywell. Their son, James Adams Luck, stayed in Pitts. Co., m. 1832 Susan Harrison Coleman (dau. of Col. Daniel).

MASON. Mrs. Sara M. Bolick ( R-1, Box 215, Blair, SC 29015) searching for parents of and information on John Mason. Perhaps born in VA; died in Fairfield District, SC 27 Jan. 1803. One source says he was sent to do Mission Work on Broad River Circuit in 1786. He probably married twice, name of first wife unknown. They had two children, Joseph and Milly. Married (2) Mary, maybe also named Mason, who survived him. Ten children by this wife. Family tradition claims he was from same line as John Young Mason, Secretary of Navy under Tyler. A census record gave the birthplace of one child as Georgia(Savannah) in 1792(3). Allied names: Kilgo, Carlisle, Pullig, Wyrick. Will pay for or exchange information.

PENICK/PENIX/PINICK/PENNOCK. Nancy Penick Parker(10121 Welch Dr., Louisville, KY 40272) seeking marriages of Jeremiah Penick, son of William Penick & Judith Paite; Jeremiah was living Prince Edward Co. VA in 1759 when he was appointed administrator of his bro. Edward Penick's will. He was in Prince Edward Co. VA in 1771 when he bought 125 acres on Buffalo River from his bro. Charles Penick. Believe one of his marriages was to Mary Price, dau. of Pugh Price (issue of this marriage John Penick b. 1757). Jeremiah came to Fayette Co. KY in late 1780s. He had ch: Rebecca m. Shadrick Moore; Mary m. James Withers; William, Frances m. \_\_\_\_ Moss; Edward b. 1773 d. 1841 in KY m. 1801 Lincoln Co. KY Nancy Nash; Jeremiah; Martha "Patsey" m. \_\_\_\_ Guthrie; Elizabeth m. Samuel Shanklin.

SMITH. N.C. Slade (4290 Great Oaks Ln., Jacksonville, FL 32207) seeks information on John Smith of Dinwiddie Co. NC who was father of George Smith, grad. MD Univ. PA Med. School in 1820, lived Hickford, VA went Vicksburg, MS 1822 where died, had son Harry Avery Smith, other children.

CARVER. Jodie Updike (Rt. 1, Box 281, Billings, MO 65610) trying to find any information on James Carver, born Nov. 1753 Louisa Co., VA. He married Judith --. Two of his children were William, born 1777 and Elizabeth. William married Mary Crockett Duncan and Elizabeth married Wingfield Cosby. Also trying to find the names and dates of birth, places of birth of William and Mary Carver's children. They had nine, Elijah being one.

KNIGHT/MITCHELL/HILL. Mrs. E. Clark Liles(1451 Palancia Ave., Coral Gables, FL 33146) Wm. Knight b 1790 VA, to Chester/Union Counties, SC before 1815, married Elizabeth Mitchell; Rev. Elias Mitchell b ca 1759/60 VA or MD, to Chester/Union Co. area before 1780, married Permelia (Milly) Hill; Wm. Hill died 1804 Chester District, SC, married Molly----. Wm. Jr. b 1771 VA.

GRAY/FITZHUGH. Mrs. J.M. Setzler (501 Lake Shore Dr., Jackson, MS 39212) need parents of Alexander Gray, born c 1735 Scotland died 1791 Halifax Co., VA and of his wife Elizabeth Fitzhugh born c 1740 died 1823 Halifax Co. VA. Their children: James; John married Anney Price; Alexander married Mary--; Robert; George married Fannie Brooks; Henry; Elizabeth married? Cumbo; Mary(Polly) married Anthony Street; Salley. Would also like maiden name of Mary, wife of Alexander II.

MARSHALL. Bill Morrow (332 Memory Lane, Edmond, OK 73034) would like readers/r researchers to contact me to share info regarding Isaac Marshall, born 1761 in VA. He served in the 10th and 14th VA Regiments during the Revolutionary War. Need names of Isaac's parents. Isaac Marshall died 17 April 1839 in Iredell Co., NC and his wife Mary Foote died 24 Dec. 1849 in Iredell Co.

SMITH. Thomas C. Bell (25 Alberta, Ludlow, KY 41016) Mark Smith married Christina (Tena) H. ? . Need Maiden name and place. Tena was born 15 May 1796 where? Died 15 Nov. 1875 Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Known children: Mark born 1816 VA, died 1893, married Lucy Johnson 2 May 1838; Delila born 1819, died 1902, married Oliver P. Wingfield Apr. 1843. Need parents of Mark Smith & Tena. Also when and where Mark died.

Bell. Thomas C. Bell ( 25 Alberta, Ludlow, KY 41016) need parents of Armiger Lilley Bell born about 1771 VA and died 1816 Indiana. Married Sarah Blackford Lexington, KY March 1795. Sarah was born in New Jersey about 1779 and died in Indiana 1848.

HARDY. Mrs. J.R. Patterson, 104 East Oxford St., Pontotoc, MS 38863) need parents of Thomas Hardy who died in Pittsylvania Co., VA in 1778, leaving a will naming daughter Agnes who married David Wade. Was this Thomas Hardy connected with the Isle of Wight Co., VA Hardy family? Correspondance invited.

FENDLEY. Mrs. John H. Walker (Box 130, Dahlgren, VA 22448) William Fendley married Martha in 1781. He married secondly Frances Winfree, nee Cheatham, widow of Major Winfree, in 1819. Children by first wife were: Thomas, (Married Harriett Winfree), Martha J. (married first Harrison Winfree, married second Thomas Gregory, 1829), Elizabeth W., (married \_\_\_\_\_ Gregory). William Fendley had grandchild William Winston Fendley, Chastain Harrison Fendley and others. I am trying to identify his first wife and his parents. William lived in Chesterfield Co.

PEEBLES. Anne Dobbins(310 Laurel Dr., Corpus Christi, TX 78404) seeks complete first name and any additional information on "H. Peebles" listed as father of Mary A.M. Peebles in her marriage bond with John Anthony Person in Greensville Co., VA, 13 April 1818. Names of Hartwell Peebles of Southampton Co., VA and Howell Peebles of Northampton Co., NC have been suggested but no documentation provided in either case.

BALLARD. Martha J. Hutchens (P.O.Box 92, Martin, TN 38237) needs parents, date, and place of birth of John Ballard who died 1787 in Mecklenburg Co., VA John m. Faith Edmunds, dau. of William and Mary Briggs Edmunds of Surry Co., VA Children: John; Lucy m. Isaac Holmes; Becky m. a Holloway; Martha m. a Holloway; Betty m. a Cook; Robert ; William. Will exchange data.

ALLEN. Mrs. Paul M. Schmick(1319 Prince Rd., St. Augustine, FL 32086) seeks information about Christopher Columbus Allen born in N.C. (perhaps Greensboro) 7 June 1848. Name of father also C.C.Allen, birthplace unknown. Name and birthplace of mother unknown. He was married to Lydia M. Townsend and died in Hamilton Co., OH Dec. 9, 1926. Family information suggests that he had lived in DAnville, VA and enlisted in the service during the Civil War in Richmond, VA.

YATES. Mrs. Evelyn Yates Carpenter(2101 Nashville Rd., Bowling Green, KY 42101) John Yates b. abt. 1699 or 1700 was living in Bedford Co., VA when son Thomas Yates was b. 1752, William Yates B. 1749, John Yates b.       , James Yates b. 1762. Dau. were Joyce, Keziah, Elizabeth, and Milly Yates. John Yates died prior to 22 June 1779 in Caswell Co.,NC. A George Yates was living in Bedford Co.,VA in 1755 when he sold land in Orange Co., NC. Were John Yates and George Yates brothers? Who were their parents? Where were they born: Sons and some daughters moved to Robertson Co.,TN along with Thomas Kilgore, Sr., 1st settler. Will share information.

BOWSER. Peg Scheidegger (2611 Illinois, Topeka, KS 66605) Surname Bowser, John and George B. Va. Anyone else working on this surname? 1800's lived Tn, Sull and Washington Co. 1850.

PRICE. Mrs. H.E. Whitworth (105 Hidden Creek Dr., Ellisville, MO 63011) seeks information on the parents and family of Edward Price. He married Mary Mallory 16 Oct. 1816 Lynchburg,VA. Two sons Wm. M. and James Stump Price came to St. Louis, Mo. The Price family was in Campbell Co. and Prince Edward Co., VA. Any Mallory information would be appreciated also.

WATKINS. Ruth Bock (Rt. 9, Box 9396, Midland, TX 79703) Micajah Watkins was born in Prince Edward Co. VA in 1781. His parents were James Watkins and Anna Miller and grandparents were John Watkins and Anne Easely or Easley. I need information on any of these families. Micajah married in Nashville TN. in 1815 to Nancy Smith dau. of Ezekial Smith. Is there an old Watkins Cemetery in Prince Edw. Co.?

BUTLER. Doris Ann Butler Lucas (P.O.Box 718, Goodsprings, NV 89019) seeking descendants of Edmund Butler b ca 1701/2 Henrico Co. VA d 1747 Goochland Co. VA m Frances Cook(e) sister of William Cooke. Some of family

migrated to Cumberland Co., VA. Some to N.C. and some to Ga.

HANKINS. Mrs. L.S.Orrick (3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133) Who were the Hankins in Dinwiddie Co., VA? Having trouble reading census correctly.

CHESTER. Mrs. L.S.Orrick (3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133) seeking descendants of Thomas Chester d. 1757,VA. Children: David, Thomas, Mary McKay (wife of James), and Susanna Harrold.

RAWLINGS. Mrs. R.J. Browder (4400 Cheyenne Rd., Richmond, VA 23235) seeks names of parents of Peterson Rawlings who died intestate ca. 1840, Brunswick Co., VA. He married 1816, Brunswick, Rebecca Jackson. (Peterson Rawlings had brother, James Rawlings, died testate, Brunswick, 1826, whose wife was Elizabeth Jackson.)

YOUNG. Mrs. R.J.Browder (4400 Cheyenne Rd., Richmond, VA 23235) would be grateful for leads as to parents and/or origins of Samuel Young, resident Mecklenburg Co., VA., by 1765, died intestate Mecklenburg by Feb. 1801, leaving sons Allen Young (m. Sarah Davis) and Samuel Young (m. Elizabeth Love); dau. Susanna Young (m. Howell Taylor); widow, Judith. What was Judith's maiden name?

DUGGER. Mrs. R.J.Browder (4400 Cheyenne Rd., Richmond, VA 23235) seeks names of parents of Sterling Dugger, died ca. 1848, Brunswick Co.,VA., intestate. He married 1828, Brunswick, Frances Parish, who appears to have been dau. of Jones Parish and his wife, Vicey Rawlings.

HILL/LANIER/WYATT. Mrs. Robert Adcock(P.O.Box 349, McGehee, AK 71654) need parents and birthplace of Robert Hill, born 1811 VA. married Mary Lanier of Henry Co. VA. 1836. Couple listed Sullivan Co. TN. 1840 census -McNairy Co. TN. 1850 census. Dau. Martha married Lenerd Cagger Wyatt, whose parents and birthplace I seek. His mother probably Zivil Rogers, dau. of William Rogers born 1790 VA. Where?

MARTIN. Doris A. Lucas (P.O.Box 718, Good Springs, NV 89014) seeking data on Valentine Martin 6 1710 Bapt. 18 June 1710 New Kent Co. VA. m. 1731 (where?) Jane Bridgewater 6 1714 (dau. of whom?) Issue - 11 children, John, Job(e), Valentine, Ester, Sarah, Jane, Orson, Mildred, Ann, Samuel, Isom. Valentine d ca. 1760 Cumberland Co. VA will proved 20 April 1760.

WHITEHURST. Mrs. A.H. Graham Jr.(1 Beverly Dr., Durham, NC. 27707) David Etheredge m. Aug. 21,1762 Mary Whitehurst.Hillary Moseley m. Oct. 30,1765 Elizabeth Whitehurst.Christopher Etheredge m. Aug. 19,1790 Mary Whitehurst. All of Princess Anne Co. VA. I am seeking information on both of the Mary Whitehursts and on Elizabeth Whitehurst.

JEAN. Maxine Carman (2400 S. Ocean., C7314, Ft. Pierce, Fl. 33449-8029) in Warren Co., N.C. in 1769, "William Jean, Planter, Brunswick Co., VA.," deeded a parcel of land "To William Hudson." Jean made his will in Stokes Co., N.C. Dec. 1803, naming wife Huldah and children William Jr., Phillip, John, Joseph, Becky Morris, Betty Bobbit, Patty Pegram, Silvey Cummings, Nancy Williamson. Who were William and Huldah's parents?

HILTON. Margaret Marshall Mitchell (Sun City Center, Box 5676. FL 33570) Thomas Hilton B. Pittsylvania Co. 1786, married Martha Oakes of Rowan Co. NC in 1810, d. Guilford Co. NC 1824. Who were his parents? His father-in-law Thomas Oakes, Davie Co. NC b. 1766. Where? Who were his parents? Who was his 1st wife? He died in Davie Co. NC in 1829. 2nd wife was Chloe Rector.

ALLEN/ CHARLES. Phyllis Wilkinson (2130 Atchena Nene, Tallahassee, FL 32301) seeks information about the parents of Elizabeth Allen, born, c 1814, Surry Co., VA m. Samuel C. Charles, 17 April 1838, at Bacon's Castle, Surry Co., VA. She died 31 March 1887, Petersburg, VA. She may have been the sister of Rebecca Allen, born c 1828, Surry Co., VA, who married Christopher Seward, 12 Oct. 1848, Surry Co., VA. Elizabeth Allen and Samuel C. Charles were the parents of James Charles, Selonia Miles, America A. Reames, and Richard G. Charles, all of Petersburg, VA.

WILLIAMSON. Jason M. Williamson (4606 Kling Dr., Alexandria, VA 22312) wants parents & siblings of Lewis Williamson, b. ca 1750 (where?). Lived in Sampson Co. N.C. before moving to Bladen Co. N.C. ca 1785-87. He left will in Bladen Co. in 1795 naming wife Mary and children: Richard, Lewis, Laban, Joshua, Seth, Rebecca, Nancy, Susannah & Peggy. Another son Isham Williamson m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Her parents needed also.

FRANCIS. Hubert C. Francis (382 Fields Dr., Rt. 7, Box 748, Cumming, GA 30130) needs parents and time and place of m. for John and Maryann Francis of Campbell, Co. VA, before 1780. John may have been son of James and Obedience Francis of Charlotte Co., VA. James died there ca 1775. Will answer all correspondence and pay postage and or copies.

SCOGGIN(S)/LUNDY/PICKEREL. Miss Margaret Scoggins (P.O.Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901) seeks information on Scoggins family in Washington Co., VA late 1700's, then Carter Co., TN and finally White Co. TN. Daniel Lundy was born 1770's in N.J. Was then in NC and VA before going to White Co., TN early 1800's. One source says he was a Doctor and was m. to Mary Pickeral. Will exchange information.

DAVIS. Trudie Davis Long (8213 Mapleville Rd., Mount Airy, MD 21771) Robert William Davis is supposed to have married Mildred Pittard in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Their son Robert Jenkins Davis was born 1819 and married in Granville Co., NC. 1843 Emily F.M. (Frances) Lyon(s). Her parents are supposed to be John Lyon(s) and Lunna Moore. Robert Jenkins Davis' son William Beverly married Lou Margaret Hudson dau. of Hyram Hudson who died 1867 Halifax Co., VA and Nancy Van Hook. Hyram's parents were Thomas Hudson and Ann Foulks. Hyram's grandparents were John Hudson and Mary Ballow. These names were in an affidavit from Cumberland Co., VA 1845 for the settlement of the estate of Jesse Ballow. Any information appreciated on these people because all I know is their names. ALL SASE answered.

BARNES, KINNEBREW, KIRBY, BARROW, TURNER. Dorothy Haizlip Ward(11030 S.W. 52nd Court, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328) Nathan Barnes d. 1793 Southampton Co., VA lived adjoining Pope, Joiner, Day; how was he connected to Davis, Bryant, Thomas, Jones? He and father, Thomas Barnes had wives named Martha, last names needed. Nathan had brother Edward. Barnes married Kinnebrew/Killebrew, Kirby, Barrow, Turner.

GREEN, EASTWOOD. Dorothy Haizlip Ward (11030 S.W. 52nd Court, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33328) Zachariah Green married Geriah Geroth possibly in Halifax Co., VA ca 1760; need her last name and his parents. Zachariah had nephew, Elijah Casey. Elizabeth Green married 1782, Israel Eastwood, son of Elijah; were they connected to the Eastwoods of Norfolk Co., VA area?

TOMLINSON, BIRDSONG. Mrs. Paul Duval(1716 Clay St., Vicksburg, MS 39180) what is the date and place of marriage of Mary Tomlinson to Miles Birdsong? Mary was the dau. of Thomas Tomlinson whose will was proved 1793 in Sussex Co., VA. What was the maiden name of Thomas' wife, Mary, whose will was proved in 1797 in Sussec Co.?

SMITH. Mae D. Moore(2716 Richelieu Ave., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24014) Samuel Smith signed Halifax Co., VA 3 June 1765, for dau. Anne to get license to marry Stephen Wood who died in Franklin Co. VA 1815. Need any information on this Samuel Smith, parents, etc. Will pay postage and copying.

IVEY/ADAMS. Hazel G. Aman (Rt. 3, Box 63C, Ashford, AL 36312) would like correspondence with anyone researching the Adams and Ivey-Ivy families of Southampton counties VA. late 1700.

MAY/STILL/PORTER. Mildred Morgan (Rt. 7, #41 Niven Dr., Pine Bluff, Ark. 71603) seeking information on John May who married Susannah Porter Nov. 15, 1777 Pittsylvania Co., VA. Also John Still who married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Some of the children were George May m. Dicey Still and Gabriel May m. Elizabeth Still Jan. 14, 1817 Pittsylvania Co., VA. Gabriel and Elizabeth migrated to Tippah Co., MS. about 1836 and on to Ark. 1848 where they died. Who were the other children? Any information on either of these families would be appreciated.

BROWN. Vinita Patrick (7217 Alto Rey, El Paso, TX 79912) seeking information on Richard Johnson Brown b Nov. 10, 1847 in Abingdon, Wash. Ct., VA. m 1878 in Hawkins Ct., TN. to Francis Jane Grigsby. Was his father George Brown and his mother Pulcherry Smith as his death certificate states?

DRAPE. Alam W. Adcock (721 Pine Valley Dr., Wilmington, N.C. 28403) need parents of Thomas Draper d. 1792 Southampton Co., VA. Thomas m. Patience Denson (dau. of John) 1739 (Pagan Creek Quaker Minutes). Children were: Jesse m Priscilla Council (dau. of Hardy), Ephraim, Jeremiah, William, Thomas, Mouring, and Sarah. Would like to correspond with descendants of Thomas.

HOLLEMAN/WOODARD. Mrs. Hope Hotchkiss Niedling (1008 Third St., Stevens Point, Wis. 54481) Bennett Holleman, son of Josiah Holleman and Nancy Clark, b. 4 Nov. 1797, Isle of Wight, VA. d. Mar. 9, 1847 Farmersville, Indiana (Posey Co.) m. Sarah Woodard b. c 1797 pr. VA. Need date of birth for Sarah and date and place of marriage; all information of Sarah's parents.

BOWMAN. Sharon Stine (1050 Level Green Blvd., Va. Beach, vA. 23464) who were the parents of Henry Bowman. His dau. was b.ca 1794 in Amelia Va. He died before 1809 as his wife Mary Foster Bowman m Peter Farley.

## INDEX

ABERNATHY, Laban	57	ALLEN, Cary C.	171	ANGUS, Hannah Mrs.	83
ABERNATHY, Maston	57	ALLEN, Daniel E.	141	ANGUS, Isabella	85
ABERNATHY, Rebecca	62	ALLEN, E.H.	60	ANGUS, John	85(3)
ABERNATHY [ALERNATHY], Elisha		ALLEN, James	161,173	ANGUS, Eliza.	28
39		ALLEN, Mary H.	60	ANGUS, Mary	28
ADAMS, Rev. Mr.	71	ALLEN, Paul	72	ANTHONY, John	109
ADAMS, Benjamin	19	ALLEN, Samuel	125	APPLEWHITE, Henry	19
ADAMS, Charles	138	ALLEN, Samyel	125	APPLING, Thomas	100
ADAMS, Drury	66	ALLEN, William	31,65,115	ARBUCKLE, Samuel	174
ADAMS, Elizabeth	19	ALLIN, John	132	ARCHDEACON, Allie	25
ADAMS, Gray E.	46	ALLIN, Saml.	31	ARCHDEACON, Edmund	25
ADAMS, Henry W.	109	ALSOBROOK, James	19	ARCHDEACON, Edward	25,26
ADAMS, Isaac	14,75	AMONET, Charles	33	ARCHDEACON, James	25
ADAMS, Isaac #2	75	AMOS, Francis	31	ARCHDEACON, James (Jr.)	25
ADAMS, James	75	ANCOL, John	82	ARCHER, Edward	28
ADAMS, Jane	147	ANDERSON, Bartlett	10	ARMISTEAD, William A.	72
ADAMS, John	45	ANDERSON, Chas.	23,136	ARMISTED, John	31
ADAMS, Margaret	19	ANDERSON, Francis	134	ARNOLD, Benjamin	105
ADAMS, Nipper	174	ANDERSON, James	24,26,34, 135,137	ARRINGTON, Jos.	40
ADAMS, Nipper #2	179	ANDERSON, Jane Stith	173	ARRINGTON, William	93
ADAMS, Simon	132	ANDERSON, John	131	ARTHUR, Wm.	131
ADAMS, Sylvester	131	ANDERSON, John (Sr.)	131	ARWHIN, Abraham	26
ADAMS, Thomas	75	ANDERSON, Jordan	32	ARWHIN, Andrew	26
ADAMS, William E.	21	ANDERSON, Mary	26	ARWHIN, Christopher	26
ADKINS, Absolom	65	ANDERSON, Matilda	60	ARWHIN, Christopher (Jr.)	26
ADKINS, Jesse	65	ANDERSON, Mede	180	ARWHIN, John	26
ADKINS, Joel	75	ANDERSON, Nelson	131	ARWHIN, Margaret	26
AKERS, Mary	128	ANDERSON, Paulin	135	ARWHIN, William	26
AKIN, Alexander	99	ANDERSON, Paulin (Col.)	134	ASBE, Joseph	93
AKIN, Isam	33	ANDERSON, Richard	134, 135	ASHBY, Widow	27
AKIN, Jane	99	ANDERSON, Samuel	24,26	ASHBY, John	27,84
AKIN, Jos.	134	ANDERSON, Sarah	131	ASHBY, Sarah	27
AKIN, Thomas	99	ANDERSON, Susannah	69	ASHLOCK, William	30
AKIN, Thomas (Sr.?)	99	ANDERSON, Thos.	26,135	ASHTOR, E.S.	38
ALBERTSON, Sarah	31	ANDERSON, Willm.	91	ATKINS, Aaron	68
ALBERTSON, Worsell	81	ANDREWS, Da__vid	14	ATKINS, Benjamin	23
ALDRIDGE, Peter	56	ANDREWS, David T.	53	ATKINS, Jea.	40
ALDRIDGE, Thomas L.	56	ANDREWS, Henrietta	52	ATKINS, Robt.	23,139
ALEXANDER, Jas. S.	21	ANDREWS, Jesse	15	ATKINS, William	23
ALEXANDER, John	30	ANDREWS, Masy	52	ATKINSON, Saml.	31
ALFORD, Vator	34	ANDREWS, Nancy	55	ATKINSON, William	66
ALFRIEND, John Anna	59	ANDREWS, Rhody	59	ATTWOOD, James	177
ALFRIEND, John W.	56,59	ANDREWS, Richard	14	ATTWOOD, James (Sr.)	177
ALFRIEND, Martha S.	56	ANDREWS, Stephen	14	ATWOOD, James	175
ALFRIEND, Mary	60	ANDREWS, Thos.	53	ATWOOD, Thomas	83
ALLEN, America	171	ANGUS, Hannah	28	ATWOOT, Mary	175
ALLEN, Anne	113			AUSTIN, John	125
ALLEN, Archer	125				

AVEN, ____	110	BAKER, Mary	24	BARKER, Joel	14
AVENT, John	75	BAKER, Mary #2	137	BARKER, Nancy	14
AVENT, Thomas	75	BAKER, Mary	26	BARKER, Salley	14
AXTEAD, Thomas	29	BAKER, Mary	26	BARKSDALE, Agnes Morton	106
AYERS, John	105	BAKER, Robert	24,137	BARKSDALE, Arabella	107
AYERS, Nathaniel	192	BAKER, Robert(gunsmith)	26	BARKSDALE, Charlotte Ella	106
AYERS, Ruimoleh Baker		BAKER, Robert	26	BARKSDALE, Claiborne	106
92		BAKER, Robert	24,26	BARKSDALE, Claiborne (Jr.)	106
BACON, Ann(Kelley)	18	BAKER, Samuel	24,26,138	BARKSDALE, Claiborne Grief	106
BACON, Edmund	101	BAKER, Samuel	24	BARKSDALE, Eliza Lavalette	106
BACON, Edmund P.	101	BALDOCK, ____	127	BARKSDALE, Grief	106
BACON, Lyd(d)al Capt.		BALDWIN, Anne(Wimbish)	26	BARKSDALE, Henry	25,26,
101,102		BALDWIN, John	25	174	
BACON, Sally	102	BALDWIN, Thomas	23	BARKSDALE, Jane	106
BAGBON, Elezebeth	34	BALDWIN, William	26	BARKSDALE, Lucy	106
BAGLEY, Thomas	173	BALEY, Benjamin	32	BARKSDALE, Lucy Jane	107
BAGLEY, William	44	BALEY, James	32	BARKSDALE, Mary	106
BAILEY, Azeriah	180	BALEY, John	32	BARKSDALE, Mary Ellen	106
BAILEY, Azeriah #2	180	BALEY, Wm.	33	BARKSDALE, Nancy Elliott	107
BAILEY, Henry	67	BALEY, Wm. #2	34	BARKSDALE, Nathaniel	136
BAILEY, Henry Jr.	75	BALL, Harriet	172	BARKSDALE, Nathel	26
BAILEY, James C.	21	BALL, James	45	BARKSDALE, Sarah	106
BAILEY, John	133	BALL, Martha	172	BARKSDALE, Sarah (Jr.)	106
BAILEY, Richd.	42	BALL, Sally	172	BARKSDALE, Sarah Ann	106
BAILEY, Samuel	41	BALL, Sally(Hendricks)	172	BARKSDALE, Susan Emmett	107
BAILEY, Shadrick	75	BALL, Susan	172	BARKSDALE, Susannah	106
BAILEY, Silles	133	BALLARD, Eliz.	140	BARKSDALE, William	106,180
BAIN, Elijah	16	BALLARD, Thos.	140	BARKSDALE, Wm. Henry	106
BAIN, Lemuel	116	BALLEW, Charles	32	BARLOW, Hugh	27
BAIRD, James	75	BALLEW, Thomas	32	BARLOW, William	67
BAIRD, _ubin	75	BALLINGER, John	133	BARNES, Benjm.	88
BAKER, Widow	28	BALLOW, Charles	124	BARNES, Elizabeth	26
BAKER, Abraham	23	BALLOW, Elizabeth	123	BARNES, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	75
BAKER, Andrew	138	BALLOW, Jordan	167	BARNES, Everlina	51
BAKER, Caleb	24,26	BALLOW, Temperance (Mrs.)	124,125	BARNES, Jimmy	26
BAKER, Caleb (Sr.)	24	BALLOW, Thomas	123, 167	BARNES, John	40
BAKER, Douglas	24,139	BANNISTER, James	28	BARNES, Martha A.	72
BAKER, Duglas	138	BANTON, Wm.	33	BARNES, Mary	40
BAKER, Elizabeth	28	BARFOOT, Ambross	86	BARNES, Nancy	41
BAKER, Jane	138	BARHAM, Anne	21	BARNES, Nathan	40
BAKER, Jean	138	BARHAM, Benjn./Benjamin	42,75	BARNETT, Mary	140
BAKER, John	26	BARHAM, James	41	BARNETT, Richd.	131
Baker, John (s of Sam'1)		BARHAM, Robert	21	BARNS, Delpha	26
24		BARHAM, Thomas	75	BARNS, Catherine	25
BAKER, Lewis	28	BARKER, Arthur	85	BARNS, Frances	26
BAKER, Margaret (d of Sam'1)		BARKER, Charles	30	BARNS, Mary	25
24		BARKER, David	14		
BAKER, Margaret	26	BARKER, Jesse	15		
BAKER, Martha	138				
BAKER, Martha	24				
BAKER, Mary	24,137				

BARNS, Nanny	26	BAXTER, Nancy	8,9	BERRY, Mary (w of Robt.)
BARNS, Susannah	25	BAXTER, Patcy	9	29
BARNS, Tempe	26	BAXTER, Patcy(dau. of John)		BERRY, Patience
BARNS, William	25	8,9		29
BARRETT, <u>      </u>	147	BAXTER, Petcy(w of John)		BERRY, Robert
BARRETT, Amanda	58	7		29
BARRETT, Mary	149	BAXTER, Peterson	7,8,9	BERRYMAN, John
BARRETT, Thomas	147,149	BAXTER, Polly	7,8,9	65
BARRINGTON, Samuel	27	BAXTER, Wiley	7,8,9	BERT, Robert
BARROT, David	81	BAXTER, Wm.,William	8,9	85
BARROW, Henry	42	BAXTERS, James	7	BEST, James
BARRYER, Michl.	130	BAXTERS, John	7	88
BARTLET, Darby	81	BAYNE, Daniel	10	BEVAN, John
BASDALE, Higginson	31	BEACHAM, Isaac	30	16
BASDELL, Colloar	30	BEAKER, Caleb	22	BEVAN, John P.
BASKER, Fred W.	52	BEAKER, Caleb (Jr.)	23	16
BASKER, Indiana E.	52	BEAKER, Henry	22,23	BEVELL, Irena
BASKERVILLE, Bettie	63	BEAKER, Martha	23	61
BASKERVILLE, John	34	BEAKER, Samuel	22,23	BIGGER, Jno./John
BASS, Arthur	75	BEAL, Benjamin (Jr.)	88	23,25,
BASS, Byrd	70	BEAL, Benjamin (Sr.)	88	136,140
BASS, James (Capt.)	74	BEAL, Binm. (s. of Richd.)		BIGGEN, John
BASS, John	173	88		178
BASS, John (Sr.)	167	BEAL, John	88	BIGGS, Elizabeth
BASS, John W.	165	BEAL, Richard	88	53
BASS, Phoebe	108	BEAL Plantation	40	BILBO, Betsey(Hendricks)
BASS, Richd.	169	BEASLEY, Edwin	73	172
BASS, Samuel	68,179	BEASLEY, John Stith	73	BILBO, Harriet
BASS, Susannah	46	BEASLEY, Richard (Jr.)	176	172
BASS, Thomas	46	BEASLY, Thomas	83	BING, George
BASS, William	10,56	BEEL, Joshua	87	101
BATES, Jeremiah	102	BEELT, Raymond	158	BINGLEY, Joseph
BATTE, James	67	BELCHER, Cad	52	33,167
BATTE, William	67	BELCHER, Isham	51	BINGLEY, Judith
BATTEN, John	27,84	BELCHER, Mary	53	167,168
BATTERSBY, Wm.	122	BELCHER, Nathan	52	BINGLEY, Matthew
BAUGH, Abraham	32	BELCHER, William C.	51	33
BAUGH, John M.	56	BELL, Henry	126	BINNION, William
BAUGH, Joseph	32	BELL, John	175	126
BAUGH, William Fielding	56	BELL, Robert	83	BIRCHETT, Drury
BAULDING, Caleb	173	BELL, Thos.	139	74
BAULDING, Ester	173	BENFORD, James	68	BIRCHETT, Edmund
BAULDING, Thomas	173	BENNAT, Ruben	133	74
BAULDING, Thomas (Jr.)	173	BENNAT, William	133	BIRCHETT, Mary H.
BAULDING, William	173	BENNETT, Thos./Thomas	71	72
BAULDWIN, Thos.	140	BENNETT, Thos. Jr.	71	BIRD, Henry D.
BAXTER (Executor)	7	BENNITT, Mary(Edwards)	39	59
BAXTER, James	8,9	BENTLEY, Cynthia	162	BIRD, Robt.
BAXTER, John, Jno.	7,8,9, 10	BENTLEY, Moss	162	25
		BERRY, Mary (d of Robt.)		BIRD, Stephen Moylan
		29		59
				BISCOE, Robt.
				166
				BISHOP, Martitia
				36
				BISHOP, Matthew
				37
				BISHOP, Susan
				51
				BITTLE, William
				42
				BLACK, Mary
				132
				BLACK, Thos./Thomas
				131,133
				150
				BLACKWELDER, Caleb
				150
				BLACKWELDER, Catherine
				150
				BLACKWELDER, Elizabeth
				150
				BLACKWELDER, John
				150
				BLACKWELDER, Margaret
				150
				BLACKWELL, Jas.(constable)
				93
				BLACKWELL, Thomas
				100
				BLADES, Elizabeth
				133
				BLAIR, George
				103
				BLAND, Maria
				54
				BLAND, Mary E.
				64
				BLANKINSHIP, Frs.
				52
				BLANKINSHIP, Richard
				32

BLANKS, David	67	BOOTH, Moses Sr.	43	BRANDON, Francis	92
BLANKS, Ingram	67	BOOTH, Peter	17	BRANDON, Irvin	91
BLANKS, James	67	BOOTH, Robert	43	BRANDON, John	92
BLANTON, Joshua	92	BOOTH, Susan A.	56	BRANDON, Richard	54
BLEVIN, Daniel (Sen.)	130	BORUM, Rd. Jr.	10	BRANDON, Willm.	92
BLEVINS, Daniel (Junr.)	130	BOSWELL, Elizabeth	12	BRANFORD, John	33
BLICK, Emeline	56	BOSWELL, John L.	171	BRANSCOMB, Thomas	70
BLUNT, Ben.	42	BOSWELL, Joseph	12	BRANTON, Honor	149
BLUNT, Sam	42	BOSWELL, Martha	171	BRANTON, James	149
BOATRIGHT, Benja.	30	BOSWELL, William Colget	12	BRANTON, Patty	149
BOHLEN, F.W.B.	160	BOULDING, Ann	140	BRAWHITE, Edward	24
BOISSEAU, Athelina K.	51	BOULDING, Caleb	140	BRAY, Edward	82
BOISSEAU, Benjamin	141, 150	BOULDING, Elizabeth	140	BREDIN, John	132
BOISSEAU, Benjamin H.	60	BOULDING, Ester	140	BRENER, Mary	117
BOISSEAU, David	60,150	BOULDING, Hanah	140	BRENT, John	177
BOISSEAU, Edward L.	51	BOULDING, John	140	BRETT, John	85
BOISSEAU, James	11,150	BOULDING, Martha	140	BREWER, Edmund	177
BOISSEAU, Jane	11	BOULDING, Sarah	140	BREWER, Mary	155
BOISSEAU, Thomas R.	11	BOULDING, Thomas	140	BRIANT, John (Jr.)	88
BOLITHOE, John	27	BOULDING, Thomas (Sen.)	140	BRIDGEMAN, Elizabeth A.	53
BOLITHOE, Yates	27	BOULDING, Thomas Peak	140	BRIDGEWATER, Saml.	31
BOLLING, Catherine	12	BOULDING, William	140	BRIDGMAN, William B.	55
BOLLING, Harriet M.	58	BOUSH, Samuel	28(2)	BRIDGMAN, James Wesley	55
BOLLING, Robert	12	BOUSH, Samuel (Col.)	27	BRIGGS, Charles	42
BOLTER(?), <u>William</u>	87	BOWDON, John	30	BRIGGS, Gray(Gentleman)	148
BOND, _____	29	BOWER, John	43	BRIGGS, Henry	87
BOND, Bartho.	29	BOWERS, John	43	BRILEY, John	132
BOND, Edward	31	BOWERS, William H.	141	BRINSON, Widow	27
BOND, John	31	BOWERS, Willis	43	BRINSON, Henry	86
BOND, Moses	30	BOWLING, Major	31	BRINSON, John	86
BOND, Page	30	BOWMAN, John Sutten	138	BRINSON, John	27
BONDURANT, John	33	BOWMAN, Rial	138	BRINSON, Thomas	84
BONDURANT, Joseph	33	BOYKIN, Arthur	43,44	BRISTER, Nickolas	40
BONNEY, Widow	27	BOYKIN, William	43	BRISTOW, Caroline W.	59
BONNEY, Edward	27	BRAAZEAL, John	23	BRITT, Jesse	70
BOOKER, Elizabeth	124	BRACKETT, John	167	BRITT, John	69
BOOKER, Mary	23	BRACKETT, Ludwell	167	BRITT, Mary A.B.	60
BOOKER, W.A.M.	58	BRADLEY, C.W.(Dr.)	160	BROCK, _____	29
BOOKER, Wm./William	25, 26,136,174	BRADLEY, Thos.	34	BROCK, Widow	29
BOOKER, Wm. H.	58	BRANCH, Bolling	129	BROCK, Elizabeth	86
BOOSE, Ellinor(Archdeacon)	28	BRANCH, Daniel	33	BROCK, John	28,86
BOOTH, Beverley	42,43	BRANCH, E.W.	63	BROCK, John Jr.	29
BOOTH, George	82	BRANCH, Jordan (Mrs.)	141	BROCK, Samuel	29
BOOTH, John	101	BRANCH, M.C.	64	BROCK, William	86(2)
BOOTH, Michael	17	BRANCH, Newsom	42	BROCK, Winifred	28
BOOTH, Mordecai	101	BRANCH, Thos.	63	BROCKET, Ann	84
		BRANDON, Catherine	54	BRODNAX, _____	154
		BRANDON, David	92	BRODNAX, A. (Mrs.)	157
				BRODNAX, Ann	156,157

BRODNAX, (Anne?)	156	BROWNE, James	16	BUTLER, Thomas H.	152
BRODNAX, Anne (Mrs.)	155	BROWNING, James	139	BUTT, John	83
BRODNAX, Eleza. (Miss)	157	BRUKEY, Jarot	32	BUTTERWORTH, Benjamin	141
BRODNAX, Eliza	156	BRUMBELAW, Frances	112	BUTTS, John	66
BRODNAX, Elizabeth	154	BRYAN, Fred.	10	BUTTS, Peter	66
BRODNAX, Henry	157	BRYAN, John	44,82	BYAN, Thomas	139
BRODNAX, Martha	156	BRYAN, Thomas	138	BYERS, William	17
BRODNAX, Reba.	156	BRYAND, Jean	137	BYNUM, Harry	69
BRODNAX, Rebes.	156	BRYAND, John	137	BYNUM, Turner	69
BRODNAX, Stephen Edward		BRYAND, Marthen	137	CABANISS, Cornelius A.	57
154		BRYAND, Marthen (Jr.)	137	CABANISS, John	57
BRODNAX, Wm./William		BRYAND, Molly	137	CABANISS, Sarah	57
37,154		BRYAND, Robt.	137	CABANISS, Sarah E.	57
BRODNAX, Wm.(Capt.)	156	BRYAND, Thomas	137	CABINESS, Asa	100
BROME, Thos.	30	BRYANT, Geo. Silas	158	CABINESS, Chas./Charles	100
BROOKS, Larkin	133	BRYANT, James	33	CABINESS, John	100
BROOKS, Thos./Thomas		BRYANT, John	31,88,123	CABINESS, Wm./William	100
92,176,178		BRYANT, John (Senr.)	88	CAIN, George	66
BROUGH, E.H.	63	BUCHANON, Neil (Sr.)	155	CAIN, Lewellin R.	21
BROUGH, J.A.	64	BUCK, Widow	28	CAIN, Micajah	75
BROUGHTON, Adam	84	BUCK, George	28	CAIN, Michael	102
BROUGHTON, Caty	134	BUCK, Lydia	28	CAINE, Ella Denoon	158
BROUGHTON, John	134	BUCK(?), Hardy	87	CAIRY, Jas.	91
BROWDER, Nancy	63	BUCKLEY, John	65,135	CAISON, Benjamin	91
BROWDER, William	148	BUCKNER, Anthony	91	CAISON, Larkin	91
BROWN, Alice (Mrs.)	87	BUCKTROUT, Charles	105	CAISON, Thos.	91
BROWN, Burwell	70	BULLOCK, William	14	CALDWELL, _____(Jr.)	178
BROWN, Daniel	11	BULSON, Richard	88	CALDWELL, Allen	92
BROWN, Daniel (Jr.)	100	BUMPAS, William	23,24	CALDWELL, Andrew	175
BROWN, Daniel(Senr.)	100	BURCH, Benjamin	133	CALDWELL, Delphia	178
BROWN, Edward	28,86	BURFOOT, Col.	163	CALDWELL, Elizabeth	175
BROWN, Elizabeth P.	11	BURFOOT, Ambross	27	CALDWELL, Ellinor	136,137
BROWN, George	13,134	BURFOOT, Rosabella	159	CALDWELL, George	178
BROWN, Henry	16	BURGESS, Alice	27	CALDWELL, Henry	175
BROWN, James	16,87,149,	BURGESS, John	27	CALDWELL, Henry (b of Thos.)	175
176,180		BURKS, Richard	138	CALDWELL, Jno./John	24,25,
BROWN, Jeames	30	BURNER, John	30	137,139,178	
BROWN, John	68,131	BURNET, John	31	CALDWELL, Joh.	178
BROWN, Joseph	176	BURROUGH, Christopher	86	CALDWELL, Paul	175
BROWN, Joshua	130	BURT, William	69	CALDWELL, Robt.	177
BROWN, Lucy	128	BURTON, Edith	45	CALDWELL, Sarah	175
BROWN, Mary	39	BURWELL, Elizabeth	147	CALDWELL, Thomas	137,175,
BROWN, Richard	131	BURWELL, John (Gentleman)	147	178	
BROWN, Richardson	39	BUSH, George	84	CALDWELL, Thomas (Jr.)	175
BROWN, Saml./Samuel		BUSH, Nancy	161	CALDWELL, Violet	175
30,149		BUSKEY, Moses	81	CALICOT, James	138
BROWN, Sarah	62	BUTLER, Annie E.	58	CALLAND, Samuel/Saml.	133,
BROWN, Wi.	23	BUTLER, Jonathan	58	134	
BROWN, William	16,149,			CALWELL, John	91
170					
BROWNE, Benjamin	16				

CAMP, Green	46	CATTRON, Charles	132	CHASTEEN, John #2	33
CAMP, John	33,65	CAUDLE, David	149	CHATLING, Routon	147
CAMPBELL, Bersheba	17	CAUDLE, Jesse	149	CHATMAN, John	90
CAMPBELL, Willm./William	25,137	CAUDLE, Joseph	149	CHATMAN, Nathan	90
CANAPAX, William	134	CAUDLE, William W.	115	CHEATHAM, Betheny	25
CANNON, Benja.	30	CAUTHON, Willm.	90	CHEATHAM, John	25
CANNON, Jearemiah	30	CELY, Obedience	115	CHEATHAM, Jonathan	25
CANYAX, John	34	CHALLES, Hugh	26	CHEELY, Elizabeth A.	59
CAPLIN, John	134	CHALLES, Martha(Wimbish)	26	CHERROON, Sarah	126
CARDWELL, Daniel	92	CHAMBERS, Jas./James P.	54	CHESHIRE, Richard (Capt.)	86
CARDWELL, Elizabeth	147	CHAMBERS, Mary T.	61	CHETHAM, Francis	33
CARDWELL, Henry	147	CHAMBLISS, Sallie	57	CHILDRESS, Ester	140
CARDWELL, Jane	147	CHAMBLISS, Wm.	42	CHILDRESS, Sally	128
CARDWELL, Thomas/ Thos.	147	CHANDLER, Amy A.	55	CHILDRESS, Sam.	34
CARDWELL, Thomas (Sr.)	147	CHANDLER, Joseph	135	CHILDREY, India A.	58
CARGILL, Nathaniel (Gen.)	73	CHANDLER, Robert	130	CHILDREY, John	62
CARLAS, Archer	75	CHANDLER, William	102	CHILDREY, Martha	108
CARLES, William	75	CHANLOR, Robert	34	CHILDREY, Wm.	58,62
CARNALL, Bernard.	92	CHAPMAN, Widow	27	CHILES, Jno./John .	131, 173
CARNER, Lucy	127	CHAPMAN, Henry (Capt.)	28,29	CHITWOOD, Wm.	33
CARNER, William	127	CHAPMAN, James	82	CHODOIN, Francis	33
CARR, William	180	CHAPMAN, Nicholas	27	CHRISTIAN, Israel	130
CARRINGTON, George (Col.)	30	CHAPMAN (?) Elizabeth	29	CHRISTION, Thos.	30
CARROWAY, Ann	81	CHAPMAN (?) Joyce	29	CLAIBORNE, Daniel	168
CARROWAY, John	84	CHAPPEL, George	29	CLAIBORNE, H.A.	63
CARROWAY, John (Senr.)	81	CHAPPEL (?) Isabella	29	CLAIBORNE, Mary	59
CARROWAY, Wm.	82	CHAPPELL, James (Rev.)	72	CLANTON, Holt	41
CARSLEY, John	105	CHAPPELL, James M.	62	CLANTON, Jesse	22
CARTER, Charles	31	CHAPPELL, Harriet	59	CLANTON, John	41
CARTER, Elizabeth	107	CHAPPELL, Thos./Thomas	62,75,149	CLANTON, Joseph	20
CARTER, Frances	107	CHAPPELL, William	76, 149	CLANTON, William	41
CARTER, Jane	107	CHARLES, Jethro	44	CLARDY, Benjamin	10
CARTER, Jno./John	31,90, 107,172,176	CHARLES,(?)	174	CLARK, Charles	33
CARTER, John #2	31	CHARLTON, David	45	CLARK, Edwin	152
CARTER, Pleasant	172	CHARROON, Ann	126	CLARK, John	138
CARTER, Richard	92,179	CHARROON, Anthony	125, 127	CLARK, Joshua	68
CARTER, Richd. (gunsmith)	91	CHARROON, Anthony (Jr.)	126	CLARK, Josiah	123
CARTER, Theoderick	92	CHARROON, Chariey	126	CLARK, Peter	68
CARTER, Theodorick	139	CHARROON, Elizabeth	125,126	CLARK, Thomas	138
CARTER, Thomas	170	CHARROON, Isaiah	126	CLARK, William	31
CARTOR, Robart	30	CHARROON, Sarah	127	CLARKE, Agness	140
CARTWRIGHT, Widow	29	CHARROON, Susanah	126	CLARKE, John (Maj.)	159
CARTWRIGHT, William	29	CHASTEEN, John	33	CLARKE, Joseph	172
CARY, William	178			CLARKE, Nancy	150
CASEY, W.	16			CLARKE, Shadrick	99
				CLARKE, William	150

CLARY, Joseph	118	COCKE, Thomas	65	CONWAY, Clasy	56
CLARY, Benjamin	117	COCKE, William A. (Jr.)	168	CONWAY, John	54,61
CLARY, George	118	COCKROFT, William	86	CONWAY, Mary E.	61
CLARY, James	118	COFFEE, Bettie	176	COOK, Elizabeth	59
CLARY, Herod	117, 118	COFFEE, Elizabeth	175,176	COOK, James	149
CLARY, Jincey	118	COFFEE, Joshua	175,176	COOK, James (Sr.)	149
CLARY, John	117,118	COFFEE, Lydia	176	COOK, Jos.	131
CLARY, Lucy	117,118	COFFEE, Peter	175,176	COOMER, Richd.	90
CLARY, Mour_	118	COFFEE, Susanna	176	COOPER, Dempsey	88
CLARY, Robinson	118	COFFEE, William	176	COOPER, George	18
CLAY, Charles	166	COKER, Charles W.	56	COOPER, Thomas (Dr.)	11
CLAY, Green	166	COKER, James	69	COPLAND, Richard	130
CLAY, Henry	32	COKER, Mary Frances	56	CORNICK, John	87
CLAY, Henry Jr.	32	COKER, Wilson	42	CORNISH, Elias	28
CLAY, Matthew	133,135	COLE, James	138	CORPREW, Thomas(Capt.)	83,84
CLAY, Michel	32	COLE, John	174,176	COTANCE, Thomas	86
CLAY, Thomas	27	COLE, Mary	53	COTANCE, William	27
CLAY, William	32	COLE, Peter	55	COTTON, _	83
CLAYPOOL, A.F.	54	COLE, Reuben	55	COTTON, James	81
CLAYPOOL, Mary Ann	54	COLE, William	174	COURTNEY, Lavella	160
CLEAMONS, Edward	30	COLEMAN, A.C.	64	COWDON, James	133
CLEATON, John	119	COLEMAN, Augusta	64	COWDON, William	133
CLEMENTS, Richard P.	19	COLEMAN, Danill	31	COX, Dick	134
CLEVER, John	132	COLEMAN, Jno./John	181,182	COX, Francis	180
CLOUD, Isaac	131	COLEMAN, Joseph C.	59	COX, Henry	180
COB, (?)	88	COLEMAN, Mariah L.	61	COX, John	34,132
COBB, Burgoine	40	COLEMAN, May	52	COX, Sallie	56
COBB, Exum	41	COLEMAN, Nathaniel W.	59	CРАDDOCK, John	10
COBB, Hardy	88	COLEMAN, Robt.	61	CРАCHED, Robert	33
COBB, John	88	COLEMAN, Thos.	31	CRAIG, James (Rev.)	177
COBB, Kinchen	40	COLEMAN, William	170	CRAWLEY, Alfred T.	101
COBB, Lazs.	88	COLES, Isaac (Jr.)	135	CRAWLEY, Patrick	73
COBB, Matw.	88	COLLIER, Ann	67	CRAWLEY, Rosina (Mrs.)	73
COBB, Sally	40	COLLIER, Daniel	66	CREASEY, John	30
COBB, Samuel/Saml.	40,88	COLLIER, John	69	CREED, Thomas	28
COBB, Samuel Sr.	40	COLLIER, Robert R.	70	CREED (?) Eliza.	28
COBBS, John	46	COLLIER, Thomas	67	CRENSHAW, Abner	102
COBBS, Thos.	93	COLLINS, John	180	CRENSHAW, Daniel	170
COCK, John	31	COMANN, John	75	CRENSHAW, John	139, 151,176,177
COCK, Thos.	33	COMER, Elizabeth	134	CRENSHAW, Robert	151
COCKE, Christopher(Capt.)	85(2)	COMER, Mary	134	CREW, Pleasant	99
COCKE, Elizabeth	85	COMER, Samuel	134	CREWS, David	180
COCKE, Eliza (Green)	168	COMLY, Barton	92	CRICHTON J./Jas./James	38,74
COCKE, James	168	COMPTON, Richard	10	CRICHTON, William A.	74
COCKE, Mary	84	CONDON, James	85	CRISLY, Col.	134
COCKE, Richard H.	168	CONN (?) Caty	117	CRITTENDON, Jno.	58 "
COCKE, Sarah	124	CONNYER, John	29		

CRITTENDON, Mary	58	CURTIS, Jno. D.	100	DAVIS, Jim (free Negro)	64
CRITTENDON, Sarah B.	58	DABNEY, Charles W.	160	DAVIS, John	30, 133
CROCKETT, Jno./John	26, 140	DABNEY, Isham Eppes	144	DAVIS, Jos. B.	169
CROCKETT, William	25	DABNEY, Lucy Ann	160	DAVIS, Margret	178
CROFT, Mary	62	DABNEY, Robt. K.	160	DAVIS, Mary Ann	73
CROSS, Claiborn	148	DABNEY, William	149	DAVIS, Matthew	67
CROSS, Daniel	62	DAINS, Jacob	132	DAVIS, Nichles	31
CROSS, Elizabeth	148	DALTON, James	131	DAVIS, Sam'l./Samuel	12, 28, 72, 73
CROSS, Elizabeth J.	62	DALTON, John	133	DAVIS, Sarah	25
CROSS, James L.	55	DALTON, Randolph	131	DAVIS, Wyatt	75
CROSS, Ro. Daniel	55	DALTON, Timothy	131	DAVIS(?), Robt. H.	60
CROSS, Susanna	148	DANCE, Mary L.	64	DAVISON, Ann	23
CROWDER, Emeline J.	53	DANCE, R.H.	64	DAVISON, John	23
CROWDER, Hosea	53, 54	DANCE(?), Jno. R.H.	60	DAVISON, Joshua	23
CROWDER, Joseph	62	DANCEY, Francis	70	DAVISON, Wm.	23
CROWDER, Martha	62	DANDRIDGE, Snead	162	DAVY, Peter	33
CROWDER, Mary E.	54	DANIEL, James M.	179	DAWSON, Plantation	40
CROWDER, Peterson	53	DANIEL, M. (Cap.)	179, 180	DEANE, John	167
CROWLEY, John	45	DANIEL, William	125	DEANE, John (Sr.)	169
CRUMP, A(bner)	166	DANIELL, Williams	31	DEANE, Peter F.	169
CRUMP, Richard	167	DARDAN, George	181	DEANE, Phillip	167
CRUMP, Richard (Col.)	166	DASHIFL, Josiah	42	DEARMORE, Honour	85(2)
CRUTCHER, Henry	167	DAUGHTRY, John	88	DEARMORE, Robert (the	
CRUTCHER, John	167	DAILEY, Lawrence	28	elder)	85
CRUTCHER, Thomas	167	DAVIDSON, Ambrous	23	DEARMORE, Robert (the	
CRUTER, Leonard	167	DAVIDSON, Ann	23	younger)	85
CRYMES, Keziah	100	DAVIDSON, Daniel	23	DEBORD, George	31
CRYMES, Leonard	100	DAVIDSON, Elizabeth	23	DEDMAN, John E.	52
CULLINS, Josiah	89	DAVIDSON, George	23	DEDMAN, Saml.	52
CUNNINGHAM, Jeames	31	DAVIDSON, John	23	DEJARNAT, Elias	173
CUNNINGHAM, Jeames Jr.	31	DAVIDSON, Joshua	23	DEJARNAT, Elisabeth	
CUNNINGHAM, Jonathan	31	DAVIDSON, Richard	23	DEJARNAT, Jno. Thomas	
CUNLIFF(E), Charles	168	DAVIDSON, Sally	140	173	
CUNNINGHAM, Alexr./		DAVIDSON, William	23, 25	DEJARNAT, Marrymiah	173
Alexander	23, 179	DAVIES, George	25, 26	DEJARNAT, Mary	138
CUNNINGHAM, Jno./John	24, 25, 136, 137, 174	DAVIFS, _____	63	DEJARNAT, Rebeca	173
CUNNINGHAM, Joseph	136, 139	DAVIS, Ann	70	DEJARNET, Thomas	181
CUNNINGHAM, Josiah	175, 177	DAVIS, Charles	33, 75	DEJARNATT, Christopher	
CUNNINGHAM, Samuel	136, 174	DAVIS, Chas. C.	64	123	
CUNNINGHAM, Tho.	136	DAVIS, Edmund	27	DEJARNATT, Daniel	23
CURD, Edward	127	DAVIS, Edwin	44	DEJARNATT, Daniel (Jr.)	
CURTIS, John	4	DAVIS, Frances	12, 72	23	
		DAVIS, Frederick	70	DEJARNATT, John	23
		DAVIS, Hardie	75	DEJARNATT, Lidia	23
		DAVIS, Hartwell	63	DEJARNATT, Martha	23
		DAVIS, James	33	DEJARNATT, Martia	23
		DAVIS, Jas. W.	63, 64	DEJARNATT, Mary	23

DEJARNETT, Daniel	138	DOBIE, Nathaniel	15	DUDLEY, Richard	84
DEJERNATT, Mary	138	DOBIE, Nathaniel Jr.	15,19	DUDLEY, Wm.	34
DELACY, Walter	103	DOBIE, William	15,16	DUGAR, Agnes	57
DELONY, Fanny	169	DOBIE, ALIAS DOBEY, Nathaniel		DUGAR, James H.	57
DELONY, Wm. H. (Dr.)	73	19		DUGAR, Wm. H.	57
DENEALS, James	168	DOBSON, Ann	87	DUGGER, Frances	12
DENNEY, William	85	DOBSON, Joseph	28	DUGGER, John	12
DENOON, Bernice L.	158	DOBSON, Mary	87	DUGGER, Nancy (Edwards)	39
DENOON, Ester S.	159	DODSON, Caleb	92	DUGGER, Polley	39
DENOON, Eval	158	DODSON, Jos. (Jr.)	93	DUGLAS, Robart	30
DENOON, James	159	DODSON, Joseph	92	DUGLASS, Alexander	91
DENSON, Jane W.	58	DODSON, Joshua	133	DUKE, James	63
DENSON, Joseph	44	DODSON, Thos.	92	DUKE, May	63
DENSON, Took	43	DODSON, Thomas (Jr.)	91	DUNANT, Rebecca G.	72
DENT, Sary	100	DONNEL, Jane	137	DUNCAN, Frederick	133
DENTON, James	130,131	DONNEL, James	137	DUNCAN, James	46
DEPEE, John	33	DONNEL, James (Jr.)	137	DUNFORD, Philip	30
DEPP, Peter	168	DONNELL, James	136	DUNKLEY, John	181
DEPP, Peter (Jr.)	33	DONNELL, James (Jr.)	136	DUNN, Benjamin	16
DEPP, William	168	DONNELL, Jean	136	DUNN, Kate J.	159
DERBY, Martha A.	54	DONNELL, Jean (Jr.)	136	DUNN, Morris	75
DERBY, Perry L.	54	DONNELL, John	136	DUNN, Robt.	159
DESMORE, Frances	86	DONNELL, Margrit	136	DUNN, Thomas	16
DESMORE, Jas./James	83, 86(2)	DONNELL, Mary	136	DUNN, Waters	130
DEVENPORT, Cathaarine	23	DONNELL, William	136	DUNN, William	67
DEVENPORT, James	23	DOREING, Widow	28	DUNNAVANT, M.W.	71
DEVENPORT, Julis	32	DOREING, John	28	DUPREE, Henry	151
DEW, Thomas R.	54	DORSETT, A.S.	161	DUPREE, Jacob	68
DEW, Wm.	54	DORSETT, T.B.	161	DUPREE, Jeremiah	70
DEWEY, Mr.	156,157	DORSON, Martin	43	DUPREE, John (Junr.)	70
DEWEY, Mrs.	156,157	DOSS, Elizabeth	130	DUPREE, John (Senr.)	69
DEWEY, Stephen	154	DOSS, John	130	DUPREE, Lewis (Junr.)	69
DEWPRIE, Joseph	102	DOUGLAS, Thomas	181	DUPREE, Lewis (Senr.)	69
DICKENS, Christopher	31	DOWDY, Jeames	32	DUPREE, Thomas (Junr.)	69
DICKENSON, Henry	141	DOXON, Mary	91	DUPREE, Thomas (Senr.)	69
DICKINSON, Henry	174	DRAKE, Ethed.	87	DUPREY, Haley	68
DICKSON, Thomas	180,181	DRAKE, John	88	DUPREY, William	68
DILLEHAY, Charles	69	DRAKE, Thomas	88	DUPUY, Peter	167
DILLEHAY, John	75	DRAKE, William	31,40	DUVAL, Benj. R.	60
DILLIARD, James	131	DRAKE, Zelpha (Kirby)	40	DUVAL, Sarah M.	60
DILLIEN, Henery	31	DRAPER, Solloman	153	EAGLESTON, Richard	32
DILLIN, William	31	DRAPER, William	153	EANES, John	55
DILLION, James	34	DREW, B.	43	EANES, William S.	55
DILLON, Thomas	180	DREWRY, Emmett A.	55	EASLEY, Daniel	33
DIXON, Ann	101	DREWRY, James	55	EASLEY, John	179
DIXON, Henry	101	DREWRY, John	46	EASLEY, Worren	32
DIXON, Tilman S.	101	DRIVER, Giles	32	EAST, John	177
DIXSON, John	84	DROMGOOLE, Edward (Jr.)	118	EASTER, Mary	37
DOBBIE, William	89	DROUT, Caleb	84	EASTER, William	82

ECHOLS, Benjamin	89	ELMORE, Adalitha	61	EWING, Ann	24
ECHOLS, Elizabeth	134	ELMORE, Caroline	61	EWING, Charles	24
ECHOLS, Elkanah	134	EMMINS, Nancy E.	54	EWING, Geo./George	24,25, 26,137
ECHOLS, James	179	EMMINS (?)	61	EWING, Jams./Jas.	25,26, 140
ECHOLS, Moses	91	EMPERER, Elizabeth	84	EWING, James Jr.	137
ECHOLS, Richard	91	EMPERER, Tully	84	EWING, Jane	24
ECKELS, Moses	134	EMPEROUR, Mary	109	EWING, Margaret	137
ECKLES, Elizabeth	53	EMPEROUR, Tully	109	EWING, Margaret (d of Samuel)	24
EDINGS, Thomas LOVEL	87	ENDION, John Ward	32	EWING, Margaret (w of Samuel)	24
EDMUND, Elizabeth	40	ENGLISH, Nathan	40	EWING, Martha	23
EDMUND, Howell Jr.	40	EPPERSON, Francis	34	EWING, Martha (Baker)	24
EDWARD, Andrew	31	EPPES, Francis	124	EWING, Mary	23
EDWARD, Brambley	38	EPPES, Henry W.	73	EWING, Mary(Baker)	24
EDWARDS, Benja.	91	EPPES, James	67	EWING, Nathl./Nathaniel	24,25
EDWARDS, Brambl(e)y	38,39	EPPES, William	148	EWING, Oliver	24
EDWARDS, David	87,88	EPPS, Henry W.	18	EWING, Robert	24
EDWARDS, George	42	ERWIN, Abraham	26	EWING, Samuel (Capt.)	24
EDWARDS, Jesse	39,73	ERWIN, Christopher	26	EWING, Samuel(gs. of Samuel)	24
EDWARDS, John	88	ERWIN, John	26	EZELL, Isaac	76
EDWARDS, Jonah	88	ESKRIDGE,	131	EZILL, Thomas	76
EDWARDS, Mary E.	53	ESTIS, John	100	EZILL, Thomas (Sr.)	76
EDWARDS, Simon	24	ETHERINGTON,	84	FAGANS, Joseph	133
EDWARDS, Solomon	167	EUSTACE, John H.	162	FAGANS, Mary	133
EDWARDS, William	44,88, 92	EUSTACE, Martha J.	162	FAIRCLOTH, Ephraim	42
EDWARDS, Wm. N.H.	53	EVANS, Mr.	157	FAIRCLOTH, Jno./John	42,44
EIKER, Peter	104	EVANS, Catherine	171,172	FAMBOURGH, Anderson	179
ELAM,	45	EVANS, Edward	147	FARGASON, Joseph	130
ELAM, Nancy	52,152	EVANS, Elizabeth	171	FARGUSON, William	102
ELAM, Wm./William	32,45	EVANS, James	171	FARLEY, Arthur	167
ELAM, Wm. W.	152	EVANS, Martha	171	FARLEY, Francis	32
ELAM, Wm. W. (Jr.)	152	EVANS, Mary	171	FARLEY, Henry Sr.	22
ELDER, Burwell	53	EVANS, Permelia	171	FARLEY, Matthew	167
ELDER, Daniel	148	EVANS, Theophilus	54	FARLEY, Thos.	34
ELDER, Edmund	148,149	EVANS, Virginia	171	FARMER, Archabald	89
ELDER, Robert	148	EVANS, Wm./William	54,171	FARMER, David	89
ELDRIDGE, John J.	20	EVANS, William (Sr.)	171	FARMER, Enock	181
ELDRIDGE, Mary	20	EVENS, Mrs.	155	FARMER, Frederick	89,181
ELDRIDGE, Rebekah Ann	20	EVENS, John	32	FARMER, Henry	181
ELDRIDGE, Rolfe	124,127	EVENS, Samuel	33	FARMER, Henry (Jr.)	89
ELEY, Eli	42,44	EVENS, William (Mrs.)	156	FARMER, Henry Sen.	89
ELLEGOOD, Edmd./Edmond		EVINS, David	91	FARMER, Nancy (Crymes)	100
89,87		EVINS, Willm.	91	FARRAR, John W.	168
ELLETT, Martha A.	162	EVINS, Willm. (Capt.)	91	FARRISS, Edward H.	162
ELLIOTT, Andrew	106	EWELL, Widow	27	FARRISS, Alice	162
ELLIOTT, Mary Allen	106	EWELL, James	28	FARRISS, Calvin Marshall	
ELLIOTT, Thomas	147	EWELL, Sarah	28	161	
ELLIS, Henry	18	EWELL, Thomas	27,87		
ELLIS, Iddo (Dr.)	72	EWING, Ax.	175		
ELLIT, George	92	EWING, Alexander	24		

FARRISS, Edward D.	162	FLESHOOD, William	72	FOX, John	68
FEAILDS, Bartle	32	FLOID, Griffin	87	FOX, Mary Moylan	59
FEAILDS, Prichard	31	FLOURNOY, David	23,24 167	FRANCIS, Thomas	43
FEILD, John	58	FLOURNOY, George W.	158	FRASER, Alexander	23
FEILD, Minna B.	58	FLOURNOY, Gideon	167	FRASER, Margaret	11
FELTS, Archibald	76	FLOURNOY, Matt./Matthew	23,25	FRASER, Simon	11
FELTS, Jesse	76	FLOURNOY, Thos./Thomas	23,26,136,174	FREELAND, James	162
FELTS, John	64	FLOWER, Josiah	17	FREEMAN, Arthur	76
FELTS, Nathaniel	76	FLOWERS, Absalom	14	FREEMAN, Edward	100
FENNELL, Isham	70	FLOWERS, David	14	FREEMAN, Martha	100
FENTRIS, Aron	27	FLOWERS, Thos.	130	FRENCH, Andrew	175
FENTRIS, Frances	27	FLOYD, Jordan	73	FRENCH, Hugh	45
FENTRIS, William	28	FLOYD, Sarah	73	FRETWELL, Thos. Freman	31
FENTRISS, Aron	28,29	FLUHART, Catharine(Murphrey)	163	FRIEND, Edwin W.	57
FENTRISS, Dinah	28	FLURNEY, Samuel	133	FRIEND, John W.	57
FENTRISS, Eliza	29	FOARD, Martha Jane	60	FRIZELL, Widow	27
FENTRISS, Hezekiah	29	FOARD, William	60	FRIZELL, Daniel(Sr.)	27
FENTRISS, William	29	FOLLET, Francis	72	FROST, Clarissa	51
FERGUSON, Elizabeth	55	FOLLET, Mary M.C.	72	FULTON, Ann	136
FIELDER, Ann	177	FOLSOM, Israel	40	FULTON, Catherin	136
FIELDER, Bartholomew	177	FORD, Bety	23	FULTON, Elizabeth	136
FIFE, William	27	FORD, Christ	138	FULTON, James	136
FINCHLEY, Margret(Mrs.)	85	FORD, William	125	FULTON, Jean	136
FINCKLEY, Thos.	87	FORE, John	125	FULTON, John	23,136,139
FINNEY, William	121,159	FORLINES, Wm.	167	FULTON, John(son of Mary)	136
FINNIE, William	120	FORSEY, Stephen	33	FULTON, Mary	136,178
FINNIES, D.	77	FORT, Frederick	76	FULTON, Mary(Jr.)	136
FIRE, John	76	FORT, John J.	42	FULTON, Rosana	178
FIRE, William	75	FOSTER, Elizabeth(Whitlock)	174	FULTON, Rose	136
FISHER, Christopher	12	FOSTER, George	102	FUQUAY, Judith	178
FISHER, Daniel	65	FOSTER, Moses	41	GAINES, Betty	160
FISHER, Edward	41	FOSTER, Robert	178	GAINES, Harry	160
FISHER, James	112	FOWLER, John	166	GALISPEI, Francis	178
FISHER, John	112,139	FOWLER, Joseph	148,149	GALISPIE, David	174
FISHER, Jonathan	35	FOWLER, Martha	148	GALLAWAY, James	132
FISHER, Martha Hill	12	FOWLER, Mary	148	GAMBLE, Ginnet	131
FISHER, Sarah	46	FOWLER, Mary Briggs	149	GAMBLE, Samuel	131
FISHER, Sarah V.	12	FOWLER, Titus	43	GANNAWAY, Catherine(Evans)	172
FISHER, Wm. F.	72	FOWLER, William	88	GANNAWAY, John	172
FITMASH, John	9	FOWLER, Willey	149	GARDEN, Alexander	177
FITMASH, Polly	9	FOWLKES, Henry	102	GARDEN, Ann	177
FITMASH, Sally (Baxter)	9	FOWLKES, M.A.V.	51	GARDEN, Jas./James	138,177
FITZGARALD, Christopher	89	FOWLKES, Samuel	102	GARDEN, James (Rev.Mr.)	26
FITZGERALD, Henry(the elder)	87	FOWLKES, Sterling	102	GARDEN, James (Jr.)	177
FITZGERALD, Mary	84	FOWLKES, Thomas	102	GARDEN, John	177
FITZGERALD, Wm.	84	FOWLKES, Wm. S.	51	GARDEN, Sarah	177
FLEAMON, Charles	31			GARDEN, Sarah (Jr.)	177
FLEAMON, Samson	30				

GARDEN, Sarah (Wimbish)	26	GLOVER, Jones	76	GOODE, Sarah	107
GARDNER, James	88	GLOVER, Phinehas	30	GOODE, Semantha O.	108
GARDNER, Jesse	88	GODFREY, Dinah	83	GOODE, Spencer R.	108
GARDNER, John	88	GODFREY, John	83(3)	GOODE, Susanna	108
GARDNER, Thomas	27	GODFREY, Mathew	82	GOODE, Tappoley	108
GARRETT, James	101	GOFF, Samuel	32	GOODE, Thadeus D.	108
GARRETT, Jno.	140	GOIN, Shadrick	90	GOODE, William	166
GARRETT, Thomas	99	GOING, Chas.	90	GOODE, William (Jr.)	102
GARRISON, Stephen	104	GOING, Shadrick	180	GOODE, William (Maj.)	107, 108
GARROTT, Jacob	173	GOLDSBY, Peter	123	GOODE, William R.	108
GARROTT, John	178	GOOD, Bennet	34	GOODMAN, Joel	92
GARY, Ann	11	GOOD, Frances	45	GOODRICH, Benjamin	66
GARY, John	11	GOOD, George B.	106	GOODRICH, Briggs	113
GARY, Richard	15	GOOD, Robert	33	GOODRICH, William	69
GASAWAY, Benjamin	18	GOODE, Anne Ford	107	GOODWIN, Albert T.	141
GASKIN, Job	87	GOODE, Benjamin	107	GOODWIN, Armistead	66
GEE, ___	110	GOODE, Edward	108	GOODWIN, Esau	66
GEE, Charles	15	GOODE, Elder Edward	109	GOODWIN, Leonard	170
GEE, Charles Jr.	19	GOODE, Elizabeth	108	GOODWIN, Sallie	57
GEE, Henry	75	GOODE, Eliza Jane	108	GOODWYN, Boswell (Jr.)	150
GEE, James	102	GOODE, Elsee	108	GOODWYN, Burwell T.	21
GEE(?), Henry	76	GOODE, Francis	168	GOODWYN, Edward A.	58
GENT, John	91	GOODE, George	107	GOODWYN, James	55
GEORGE, Jonedab	180	GOODE, Harriett	108	GOODWYN, Matthew Peterson	58
GERVIS, Robert	87	GOODE, Jane	108	GOODWYN, Polona A.	55
GIBSON, Margaret	46	GOODE, John	45,107	GORDAN, Elizabeth	101
GIBSON, Thomas	19	GOODE, John (Jr.)	107	GORDAN, Richard	101
GILES, Nicholas	32	GOODE, John B.	108	GORDON, Jane	22
GILL, Emma F.	53	GOODE, John B.(Col.)	108	GORDON, John	22
GILL, Edward B.	11	GOODE, John C.	109	GORDON, John (Jr.)	22
GILL, Mary A.G.	11	GOODE, Joseph	107	GORDON, Mary	22
GILL, Nancy F.	53	GOODE, Judith W.	108	GORDON, Sarah	22
GILL, Wm. M.	53	GOODE, Louisa	108	GORDON, Thomas	134,135
GILLESPIE, Frenke	25	GOODE, Mack	108	GORIN, J.D.	19
GILLESPIE, George	25	GOODE, Margaret	107	GOULDIN, John	167
GILLESPIE, James	25	GOODE, Martha (Children)	108,109	GOULDIN(G), Willm.	167
GILLESPIE, Robert	25	GOODE, Mary H.	108	GRAHAM, Archibald	130
GILLESPIE, William	25	GOODE, Octavia	108	GRAHAM, John	139
GILLIAM, Henry R.	19	GOODE, Permilia(Hendrick)	172	GRAHAM, Mary	13,24
GILLIAM, Jeames	30	GOODE, Phoebe (Jr.)	108	GRAHAM, Rose	82
GILLIAM, Levi	21	GOODE, Phoebe(Bass)	108	GRAHAM, Samuel	24
GILLIAM, Levi S.	21	GOODE, Polly	108	GRAHAM, Thos.	24,139
GILLIAM, Marius	72	GOODE, Rebeccah	108	GRAHAM, William	13
GILLIAM, Robert	64	GOODE, Robt. /Robert	107,108,109,168	GRANGER, Rachel(Mathews)	175
GIPSON, Harrod	34	GOODE, Robt. Wm.	108	GRASTY, John	135
GISBORN, Jane	81	GOODE, Sally	107,108	GRAVEN, John	176,177
GLENN, John	102	GOODE, Saml.	140	GRAVEN, Lucy	176
GLENN, Tyree	102			GRAVEN, Mary	176,177
GLIDEWELL, Isaac N.	141				

GRAVES, John	91	GUNN, Jas.	91	HAMBLIN, Henry	175
GRAVES, William	76	GURLEY, George	44	HAMBLIN, Judith(Watkins)	175
GRAY, Adin	132	GUTHREY, Thos.	91	HAMLIN, William	155
GRAY, Benjamin	40	GUTHRY, Travis	181	HAMILTON, Alex/ Alexr.	22,24
GRAY, Geo. T.	54	GUTTREY, Thos.	30	HAMILTON, Christian	139
GRAY, Jeremiah	132	GUY, James	28	HAMILTON, John	66,139
GRAY, Nat'l.	54	GUY, Patrick	84	HAMLETT, James	23,141
GRAYSON, Ben	100	GWALTNEY, Ro.	46	HAMMETT, Rev. Mr.	73
GREEN, Abraham	168	GWEN, Henry	92	HAMMON, Ambros	31
GREEN, Benjamin	76	GWIN, Widow	28	HAMPTON, Henry (Col.)	132
GREEN, Thos./Thomas	138,176	GWIN, Joseph	28	HAMPTON, John	163
GREENE, Maj. Gen.	179	GWYN, Nicholas	180	HAMPTON, Nancy	163
GREENHILL, David(Capt.)	175	HADDEN, Edmund	59	HAMPTON, Nancy(Murphrey)	163
GREENHILL, Paschall	175	HADDEN, Mary E.	59	HAMPTON, Richd.	131
GREENWOOD, H.F.	17	HAGUE, Bernard	158	HAMPTON, S.E.	132
GRESSWITT, William	40,88	HAGUE, Burliek	158	HAMPTON, Wade(Col.)	132
GRiffin, Anthony	138	HAGUE, Etta G.	158	HANCOCK, Ann	28(2)
GRiffin, Diana L.	13	HAGUE, L.G.	158	HANCOCK, Beasley	158
GRiffin, William	13	HAGUE, Louisa	158	HANCOCK, Elizabeth	28
GRiffin, William L.	13	HUGUE, R.F.	158	HANCOCK, George	84
GRIFIN, John Tayloe	124	HAGUE, Wm. D.	158	HANCOCK, Mary	28
GRIGG, Burwell	67	HAIL, Benjamin	77	HANCOCK, Simon	28(2)
GRIGG, Charles	147	HAIL, Benjamin (Jr.)	76	HANCOCK, Saml.	23
GRIGG, Elizabeth	61	HAIL, John	77	HANKINS, Dinah	134
GRIGG, Frederick	67	HAIL, Micajah	77	HANKINS, Harriet H.	57
GRIGG, Jane	147	HAILES, Linton	17	HANKINS, Jas.	58
GRIGG, Jessy	70	HAILES, Micajah	17	HANKINS, John H.	58
GRIGG, Lewis Senr.	67	HAILES, Sherod	17	HANKINS, Lucy V.	58
GRIGG, Mary	147	HALCOMBE, Phil	24	HANKINS, Wm./William	58,134
GRIGG, Ruth	147	HALES, John	105	HANNA, Mary	178
GRIGG, Sarah	52	HALEY, Henry	70	HANNA, Robert	136
GRIGG, Wm.	147	HALEY, James	70	HARDA, William	76
GRIGGS, John	180	HALL, Eliza(Murphrey)	163	HARDAWAY, Ainsworth	150
GRIMES, David	132	HALL, Harriet T.	56,59	HARDAWAY, Elizabeth	52
GRIMES, Francis	132	HALL, James	41,46	HARDAWAY, Francis Markham	150
GRINDSTONE, John	69	HALL, John	6	HARDAWAY, Mary Eliza	73
GRISWALD, Chauncey	52	HALL, Martha	167	HARDAWAY, P.M.(Dr.)	73
GRISWOLD, Marvin R.	52	HALL, Martha A.	62	HARDAWAY, Sarah	112
GRIZZARD, Ambros	76	HALL, Nathan	136	HARDAWAY, Thomas Jr.	3
GRIZZARD, David	19	HALL, Thos./Thomas	34,154	HARDAWAY, Thomas Sr.	3
GRIZZARD, Thomas	41,43	HALL, William	62	HARDAWAY, Wm. E. (Jr.)	72
GRIZZARD, William	76	HALLAWAW, Jeames	31	HARDY, Andrew	53
GROSS, Isaac	132	HALLAWAY, James	31	HARDY, Benjamin	12
GRUBBS, Wilmoth	51	HAMBLET, William	89	HARDY, Martha C.	13
GUILD, Walter	132	HAMBLETON, —	59	HARDY, Mary	12
GUIN, Wm.	135	HAMBLETON, Alex.	173	HARDY, Mary Ann	53
GUISBORN, Jane	28	HAMBLETT, James	174		
GUISBORN, John	28	HAMBLIN, Chaney	174		

HAR?ELL, Nunely	62	HARRISON, Fanny	138	HAWKINS, Dorothy	51
HARFORD, Malachy	86	HARRISON, Henry	83(2)	HAWKINS, Robert	85(2)
HARGRAVE, Austin	20	HARRISON, James	138	HAWTHORN, A.J.	58
HARGRAVE, James	59	HARRISON, Jane	138	HAY, Balaam	14
HARGRAVE, Jesse	20	HARRISON, John	23,77	HAY, John	14
HARGRAVE, Mollie A.	59	HARRISON, Jones J.	115	HAY, Richard	15
HARGRAVE, Samuel	20	HARRISON, Mary	83,138	HAY, Richard (Jr.)	76
HARGRAVE, William	20,41	HARRISON, Robert	101	HAY, Richard(Sr.)	76
HARGROVE, Lemuel	84	HARRISON, Sarah	67	HAY, Sealy	15
HARMON, Edy	57	HARRISON, Wm./William	19,138	HAY, Seth	76
HARMON, Elizabeth	57	HARRISON, William Sr.	15	HAYES, Adam	87
HARPER, Jas.	91	HARRISON, William (Jr.)	138	HAYNES, Erasmus	83
HARPER, Musa	57	HARRISON, Willie	118	HAYNES, James	81
HARPER, N.M.	57	HARRISONS, Benja.	31	HAYNES, Thos./Thomas	82,84
HARPER, William	10	HARRISS, Lewis	176	HAYS, Anna	127
HARRIS, Benjamin	33	HARRY, Hilary Valentin(Capt.)	160	HAYS, Jesse	127
HARRIS, Daniel	26	HARTLEY, Alice	27	HEATH, Harris	105
HARRIS, Edward	75	HARTLEY, Thomas	27	HEATH, Howell	74
HARRIS, Elias	14	HARTWELL, __	154	HEATH, James	82
HARRIS, Hilary	160	HARVELL, Elizabeth	58	HEATHCOCKE, Charles	68
HARRIS, Howell	19	HARVEY, Amelia	60	HEDGES, Lemuel M.	168
HARRIS, James	33	HARVEY, Martha(Mrs.)	87	HEDGES, Mary F.	168
HARRIS, John	33, 166	HARVEY, Thomas(the younger)	87	HENDERSON, A(lexander)	168
HARRIS, John (Jr.)	166	HARVEY, Susannah	128	HENDERSON, Chas.	90
HARRIS, Jorda(i)n	166	HARWELL, Adelia	56	HENDRICK, Amanda	172
HARRIS, Jordan	166	HARWELL, Gardner	76	HENDRICK, Ann	172
HARRIS, Joseph H.	160	HARWELL, Mark	76	HENDRICK, Benja.	31
HARRIS, Margaret	63	HARWELL, Richard	77	HENDRICK, Humphrey	89
HARRIS, Mary	178	HARWELL, Stirling	76	HENDRICK, James	172
HARRIS, Matthew	26	HARWELL, William T.	141	HENDRICK, John (Senr.)	89
HARRIS, Peter	33	HARWOOD, Danil	76	HENDRICK, John Hurt	89
HARRIS, Phoebe	160	HARWOOD, Samuel	76	HENDRICK, Louisa	172
HARRIS, Reubin	77	HASKINS, Ben.	24,25,176	HENDRICK, Susan	172
HARRIS, Robt.	134	HASKINS, Christopher	164	HENDRICK, William	172
HARRIS, Vin	160	HASKINS, Cread	33	HENDRICK, William(s of Eliza.)	172
HARRIS, Wm./William	33,77	HASKINS, John	164	HENDRICK, Zachariah	171
HARRIS, Zacheriah	20	HASKINS, Thos.	25	HENDRICKS, Alevander	172
HARRISON, __	158	HASTEY, Thos.	34	HENDRICKS, Betsey	172
HARRISON, Abner	138	HASTIE, Robert	137	HENDRICKS, Catherine(w of	
HARRISON, Andrew	138	HATCHER, Benjamin	32	Elijah H.)	172
HARRISON, Andrew(s of Wm.)	138	HATCHER, Daniel	110	HENDRICKS, David	172
HARRISON, Benj./Benja.	30,138	HATCHER, Josiah	33	HENDRICKS, Elijah H.	171, 172
HARRISON, Binns	20	HATCHER, Lavinia	160	HENDRICKS, Elizabeth	171,172
HARRISON, Charels	138	HATCHER, Tabitha	60	HENDRICKS, Elizabeth (Jr.)	171
HARRISON, Christopher	138	HATHDAY, David	74	HENDRICKS, James	171,172
HARRISON, David	102	HATTERSLY, Thomas	84	HENDRICKS, John	171,172
HARRISON, Elizabeth(Senr.)	119	HATTON, Roger	27	HENDRICKS, Martha	171
		HAUSSMANN, Jno. D.	43		

HENDRICKS, Matthew	172	HICKS, Robert (S.)	169,170	HIX, John	31
HENDRICKS, Obadiah	171,172	HICKS, Thomas	111,112,169, 170	HIX, William	31
HENDRICKS, Permeliah	172	HICKS, William	169	HIX, William Jr.	31
HENDRICKS, Rebecca	171	HIGGINS, ____	54	HOBBS, Alexander	17,18
HENDRICKS, Sally	172	HILL, ____	82	HOBBS, Elizabeth	16,17
HENDRICKS, William	171	HILL, Berryman Jones	148	HOBBS, Frances	18
HENDRICKS, William (Jr.)	172	HILL, Charity	19	HOBBS, John	67
HENDRICKS, William(s of Obadiah)	172	HILL, Davis	178	HOBBS, Thomas	16
HENDSEN, Thomas	60	HILL, Green	18,19,76	HOBSON, Arabella Gilliam	159
HEDSEN, William	60	HILL, Hannah	148	HOBSON, Betty Lewis	159
HENRY, James Montague	172	HILL, Herbert	117	HOBSON, Charlie	161
HENRY, Patrick	120	HILL, <u>Herbin</u>	19	HOBSON, Elizabeth	171
HEVER, Samuel	33	HILL, Isaac	18	HOBSON, John	171
HICK, James (Jr.)	111	HILL, Isaac #2	18	HOBSON, John S.	161
HICKS, Asa	21	HILL, Isham	87	HOBSON, Joseph (Sr.)	91
HICKS, Benjamin H.	110	HILL, Jesse H.	18	HOBSON, Lawson	171
HICKS, Charles	110,111	HILL, John	24,26,137,139, 174,178	HOBSON, Mathew	161
HICKS, Charles (s of John)	112	HILL, Joseph	43	HOBSON, Richard S.	161
HICKS, Clement	21	HILL, Judith	178	HOBSON, Willm.	91
HICKS, Daniel (Jr.)	169,170	HILL, Margera (Mrs.)	76	HOBSON, Willis Wilson	159
HICKS, Daniel (f of Edwd. B.)	169, 170	HILL, Martha	178	HODGES, David	134,135
HICKS, David	169	HILL, Mildred (Hinds)	18	HODGES, Edmond	132
HICKS, Edward B.	169,170	HILL, Morris	28	HODGES, Moses	135
HICKS, Edward B. (Jr.)	169	HILL, Polly	148	HODNETT, John	23
HICKS, Fanny(w of Daniel)	170	HILL, Richard	148	HOGIAN, Daniell	31
HICKS, Fanny E.	169,170	HILL, Sarah	148	HOGWOOD, Chas. G.	52
HICKS, Henry D.	169	HILL, Thomas	76,83,148	HOLCOMBE, Amanda M.	73
HICKS, Hicks?	21	HILL, William	178	HOLCOMBE, Mary S.	72
HICKS, James	21,110,111	HILL, William (Jr.)	178	HOLCOMBE, Phil.	136
HICKS, James Ransom	110	HILLIN, Zacariah	91	HOLCOMBE, Philemon (Col.)	73
HICKS, John	110,111	HINDS, James	173	HOLCRAFT, James E.	11
HICKS, John(Capt.)	112	HINDS, John	18	HOLDERNES, James	22
HICKS, Joseph	21	HINDS, Mildred	18	HOLLAND, Charles	31
HICKS, Judah	111	HINEZ, Calvin	21	HOLLINGSHEAD, Hannah	54
HICKS, Laban	21	HINES, Allen	15	HOLLON, Thos.	30
HICKS, Lewis	169	HINES, Charles	150	HOLLOND, John	30
HICKS, Lucy D.	170	HINES, David	69	HOLLOND, William	31
HICKS, Martha	169,170	HINES, Elizabeth	12,150	HOLLOWAY, John	141
HICKS, Mary	21	HINES, Hiram	72	HOLMAN, Wm.	125
HICKS, Nancy	110,112	HINES, Micajah	15	HOLMES, Widow	27
HICKS, Rebecca(d of Edwd.)	169	HINES, Patty Hall	150	HOLMES, Amy	85
HICKS, Rebecca (A.)	169, 170	HITCHCOCK, Burwell	56	HOLMES, Dinah	82
HICKS, Reuben B.	112	HITCHCOCK, John B.	56	HOLMES, Edward	27
HICKS, Robert	21,70	HITCHCOCK, Burwell	56	HOLMES, Elizabeth	27
HICKS, Robert Lewis	169, 170	HITE, James	64	HOLMES, George	27,84
		HITE, Nathan	43	HOLMES, Henry	85
		HITT, Henry	90	HOLMES, Jno./John	82,84
		HIX, Archer	34	HOLMES, Lemuel	82,85
				HOLMES, Mary	82,84

HOLMES, William	84	HUDGINS, Permilia	117	HUTCHESON, Wm.	138
HOLT, John	14,16	HUDGINS, Robt.	31	HUTCHINGS, Nathaniel	82
HOLT, Nathaniel	16	HUDSON, Betsey	99	HUTCHINGS, Thomas	28
HOLT, William	10	HUDSON, Charles/ Chs.	23,173,177	HUTCHINGSON, Robert	81
(HONCEY) Rudolph	32	HUDSON, Frederick	99	HYDE, Robert	131
(HONEY) John	32	HUDSON, John	99	HYLTON, Bowler	124
HOOD, Joel	102	HUDSON, Mary	99	HYLTON, Elizabeth	124
HOOD, Martha(Parham)	102	HUDSON, Robert	99	HYLTON, John	124
HOOD, William	102	HUDSON, Thos./Tho.	138, 174	HYLTON, John (Sr.)	123
HOOPER, __	128	HUDSON, Usley	52	HYLTON, Ralph	124
HOPE, Thos.	90	HUDSON, Ward	99	HYLTON, Sarah	124
HOPKINS, Widow	28	HUDSON, William	170	ILIFT, Frances	85
HOPKINS, James	134	HUDSON, William Jr.	44	ILIFT, Thomas	85
HOPKINS, John	27,28	HUGES, Orlander	30	INGE, Charge (?)	148
HOPKINS, John Jr.	89	HUGES, William	32	INGE, Devereux	148
HOPKINS, Keziah	29	HUGHES, Mother	137	INGRAM, Joseph	77
HOPKINS, Samuel	102	HUGHES, Mrs.	34	INGRAM, Samuel	101
HOPKINS, Sarah	27	HUGHES, Carion	159	IRBY, Ann	20
HOPKINS, William	134	HUGHES, Edith	175	IRVINE, George	74
HOPKINS,(?) Katherine	29	HUGHES, Gedaliah	175	IVEY, Ephraim	77
HOPSON, Henry	34,89	HUGHES, John	137	IVEY, Joshua	8
HORNE, Thomas	76	HUGHES, Leander	175,177	IVY, John	28,83
HORNE, William	76	HUGHES, Leander(Sr.)	175	IVY, Ursala	28
HORSLEY, William	28	HUGHES, Molly	175	JACKSON, Benjamin	66
HOSKINS, Margret	82	HUGHES, Robert	34	JACKSON, Henry	23
HOSKINS, William	82	HUMPHREYS, George	131	JACKSON, Joel	51
HOUSE, Isaac F.	117	HUMPHREYS, George(Capt.)	71	JACKSON, John	83,86,132
HOUSE, Laurence	65	HUNNICUTT, Lemuel	74	JACKSON, Matthew	174,176
HOWARD, Rosabella(Burfoot)	159	HUNNICUTT, Mary Ann	74	JACKSON, Rebekah	113
HOWARD, Thomas	159	HUNT, Fran.	178	JACKSON, Sarah	37,113
HOWARD, Wm.	33	HUNT, Hannah	54	JACKSON, Stephen M.	141
HOWARTON, Jno.	178	HUNT, Judkins	66,76	JACKSON, Susan	53
HOWELL, Elizabeth(Murphrey)	163	HUNT, Robert	43	JACKSON, Susanah	113
HOWELL, Foster	163	HUNT, Thomas	43	JACKSON, Susan V.	51
HOWELL, John	42, 163	HUNTER, John	86	JACKSON, William	138
HOWELL, Lucy	163	HUNTER, Robert	172	JACOBS, Jacob	166
HOWERTON, Drury	53	HURBERT, Susan	60	JACOBS, Samuel	166
HOWERTON, Indie M.	63	HURT, James Meriweather	13	JAMES, __	28
HOWERTON, Thomas	63	HURT, Lewelling	13	JAMES, Francis	34
HOWERTON, Thos. K.	53	HURT, Mereweather	102	JAMES, Thomas	132
HOWLET, Thomas	175	HURT, Moses	31	JARRAD, Henry	77
HOWSE, Isaac F.	119	HURT, Nancy	13	JARRAD, John	18
HUBBARD, James	76	HURT, Rubin	181	JARRAD, John Nicholas	19
HUBBARD, Matthew	76	HURT, Susan	57	JARRAD, Mary	18
HUBBARD, Wm. (Rev.)	73	HUSON, John	90	JARRAD, Nancy N.	18
HUCCABY, John	33	HUTCHESON, Mathew	32	JARRAD, Nicholas	18,19,77
HUDGINS, Drury	30	HUTCHESON, Richd.	90	JARRAD, Samuel	19

JARRARD, Samuel	19	JOHNSTON, John	88	JONES, Thomas L.	170
JARROTT, John N.	19	JOHNSTON, Joseph	88	JONES, William /Wm.	3,4
JEFFERSON, Thomas	120	JOHNSTON, Peter	175	JORDAN, Dorothea	12,13
JEFFRIES, James	128	JOHNSTON, Ruth	23	JORDAN, Edward (Col.)	99
JEFFRIES, Jesse	129	JOHNSTON, Ruth(Baker)	24	JORDAN, Henry	68
JEFFRIES, Jessee	128	JOHNSTON, Samuel	24	JORDAN, Jesse	68
JEFFRIES, Mary	129	JOHNSTON, Willion	88	JORDAN, Robert	12,13
JEFFRIES, John	128	JOINER, Bennet	18	JORDAN, Thomas R.	13
JEFFRIES, Mary	128	JOINER, Curtis	18	JOYCE, Alexr.	22
JEFFRIES, Nathaniel	127	JOINER, Jesse	18,88	JOYCE, Thos. Jr.	22
JEFFRIES, Nathaniel(Jr.)	128	JOINER, John	18	JOYNER, Bridgman	43
JEFFRIES, Thomas	128	JOLLEY, Thomas	67	JOYNER, Britton	88
JEFFRIES, William	128,129	JONES, A.	88	JOYNER, Elizabeth	43
JEFFS, Thos.	32	JONES, Arthur	172	JOYNER, Henry	43
JENGINS, Jacob	88	JONES, Benjamin	153	JOYNER, Jacob Jr.	41
JENKINS, Lewis	30	JONES, Benjamin Cralle	58	JOYNER, John	43,88
JENNINGS, Elkanah	178	JONES, Cary	56	JOYNER, <u>Jopeh</u>	88
JENNINGS, Isham	178	JONES, Edward	77	JOYNER, Joshea	88
JENNINGS, Robert	176	JONES, Edwin	20	JOYNER, Joseph	44
JETER, Andrew	68	JONES, Elizabeth	56	JOYNER, Joshua	43,87
JOHN, Joseph	34	JONES, F.F.	58	JOYNER, Lewis Jr.	43
JOHN, Robart	30	JONES, Francis	83	JOYNER, Moses	88
JOHNS, Robt.	24	JONES, Harwood	42	JOYNER, Nathan	88
JOHNS, Thos.	32	JONES, Henry	29	JOYNER, William	44
JOHNS, Wm. Combs	33	JONES, Henry F.	170	JUDKINS, <u>Chales</u>	77
JOHNSON, Absalom	112	JONES, Howell	14	JUDKINS, Elizabeth M.(Jarrad)	18
JOHNSON, Agnes	174	JONES, Hugh(Jr.)	134	JUDKINS, Jordan	43
JOHNSON, Agness	174	JONES, John	42	JUDKINS, Samuel W.	18
JOHNSON, B. W.	56	JONES, John(Gentleman)	149	JUMPER, Phillis	149
JOHNSON, Edward	173,174	JONES, John H.	56	JUMP(L)ER, Hannah	149
JOHNSON, Egnas	174	JONES, John J.	21	JURERANT, Peter	33
JOHNSON, Geen	174	JONES, Jordon	44	JUSTICE, Nancy	114
JOHNSON, Gideon	174	JONES, Kezia	4	KARR, James	133
JOHNSON, Jacob (the elder)	82	JONES, Laurinda	62	KEALIN, Thos.	89
JOHNSON, Jacob (the younger)	84,86	JONES, Ludwell	3,4,170	KEELING, Adam	81,83
JOHNSON, Jacomine	86	JONES, Martha A.	54	KEELING, Alexander	82
JOHNSON, James	43	JONES, Mary	3,14	KEELING, Elizabeth	82
JOHNSON, James Holland	20	JONES, Mary E.	60	KEELING, Margret	84
JOHNSON, Jesse	40	JONES, Mary(Murphrey)	163	KEELING, Mary	83
JOHNSON, John	20,92,174	JONES, Mollie C.	57	KEELING, Thos./Thomas	82,83,84
JOHNSON, Mary	84,87,174	JONES, Patsy Wade	152	KEELING, Thorowgood	84
JOHNSON, Robert	24	JONES, Philip G.	57	KEELING, William	29,82
JOHNSON, Shadrack	44	JONES, Robert	29,152	KEELING, William Jr.	29
JOHNSON, S.V.	56	JONES, Samuel	131	KEENAN, James	103
JOHNSON, Wm./William	67,87,174	JONES, Sarah	3,4,101,172	KEETON, Thos.	101
JOHNSON(?), William Smith	174	JONES, Sarah G.	60	KEELEY, John Sr.	18
		JONES, Solomon	68	KELLO, Sam'l.	40
		JONES, Susan F.	54	KELLO, Sam'l. Jr.	30
		JONES, Thomas	42,101		

KELLY, Elizabeth	18	LAMB, Anthony	10	LAWRENCE, Thomas	67
KELLY, Gregory	60	LAMBERT, R.J.	161	LAWS, John	132
KELLY, John A.	61	LAMOUNT, Widow	24	LAWSON, Widow	27
KELLY, John J.	60	LAMOUNT, James	24	LAWSON, Ann	81
KELLY, Lucy M.	61	LAMPRIEVE, Thomas	165	LAWSON, John	92
KENDRICK, Thos.	91	LAND, Widow	27	LAWSON, Robert	177
KENEDY, Joseph A.	60	LAND, Curtis	17,18	LAWSON, Thomas	81
KENEDY, J.W.	60	LAND, Edwd.	87	LAWSON, Thomas(Capt.)	27
KENT, James R. (Maj.)	162	LAND, Edward(the elder)	84	LAX, Timothy	180
KENT, Robart	32	LAND, Frans./Francis (Capt.)	27,29,83	LEAMON, Widow	28
KEYS, Sandall	148	LAND, Margaret	29	LEAMON, Hardeous	28
KEZEE, Jeremiah	133	LAND, Mary	27,84	LEAMOUNT, James	85
KIDD, Asa	72	LAND, Porter	21	LEATH, Nancy	8
KIMBLE, W. (Rev.)	71	LANDERS, Matthew	33	LEATH, Heartwell	8
KINDALL, Mary	176	LANDROM, Samuel	33	LEDBETTER, Mary	156
KINDRED, John	40,42	LANE, ____	11	LEE, Clara B.	63
KING, Benja.	114	LANE, Augustus	28	LEE, Henry	63
KING, Charles (Jr.)	116	LANE, Benj.	19	LEE, John	32,44
KING, Edmund	179	LANE, Dullon	131	LEE, Nancy	74
KING, Edward	116	LANE, Dutton	130	LEE, Sarah	19,53
KING, John	116	LANE, Elizabeth	19,82,130, 131	LEE, Watt	34
KING, Judith	116	LANE, Jesse	41	LEGON, Wm.	34
KING, Miles	116	LANE, John	12	LEGRAND, Alex.	173
KING, Nathaniel(Sr.)	115,116	LANE, John Fuller	130	LEGRAND, Jas./James	89,176
KING, Nathl.(Jr.)	115	LANE, Morris	82	LEGRAND, Mary	134
KING, Sarah Ann	115	LANE, Samuel	41	LEGRAND, Will	134
KINGMAN, Robt.(Capt.)	84	LANE, Sarah	12	LEGRAND, Peter	25
KIRBY, Henry	92	LANE, Wm.	19	LEIGH, Elizabeth	175
KIRBY, John	40	LANGFORD, David	41	LEIGH, John	175,178
KIRBY, Moody	40	LANGFORD, Jessey	41	LEIGH, Paschal Greenhill	175
KIRBY, Samuel	92	LANGLEY, Elizabeth	18	LEIGH, William	120,121
KIRKLAND, Brambly (Edwards)	39	LANGSDON, Esther	34	LEIGH, Zachariah	175
KIRKLAND, John	53	LANGSDON, Wm.	34	LEIGH, Zachariah Greenhill	175
KIRKLAND, Pamelia	39	LANIER, Allan	110	LEITCH, David	168
KIRKLAND, Polley(Edwards)	39	LANIER, Ben	15	LENEVE, J.	24
KIRKLAND, Wmson.	53	LANIER, Fisher	148	LENEVE, Jno.	173
KITCHEN, ____	41	LANIER, L(littleton)	15	LENTCH, John	30
KITCHEN, Fredrick	42	LANIER, Martha A.	64	LESSENBERRY, David	16
KNIGHT, John	100	LANIER, Thomas	66	LESSENBERRY, Luranc (Hobbs)	16
KNOCK, Mary	13	LANKEY, Richd.	137	LESSENBERRY, Robert	16
KNOCK, William	13	LARKE, Joseph Bingley	167,168	LESTER, Andrew	164
KNOCK, William (Sr.)	13	LATHROP, Alexander	8	LESTER, Andw.(Jr.)	164
LAFFOON, Caty	36	LATIMER, Henery Willson	35	LESTER, Ann	133
LAFFOON, Matthew	101	LATIMER, John Senr.	35	LESTER, Elizabeth	164
LAINE, John	41	LATIMORE, Richard (Rev.)	73	LESTER, Francis	164
LAINE, Peter	41	LAWHEAD, Lewis	77	LESTER, Henry	136
LAMAY, John	89	LAWRENCE, Annis	67	LESTER, John	164

LESTER, Joshua	46	LITTLEJOHN, Margaret	136	LUFSIE, Wiley	12
LESTER, Martha	164	LITTLEJOHN, Margrett	136	LOFTAIN, John	66
LESTER, Rachel	164	LOCK, Charles	77	LUMKIN, Geo./George	130, 133
LESTER, Thos./Thomas	133,164	LOCK, Thomas	66	LUMKIN, Mary(Archdeacon)	45
LESTER, Whitehead	164	LOCKETT, Jean	45	LUMKIN, Robt./Robert	90,130,131
LESTER, William	133	LOCKETT, Henry	121	LUNDY, Drury	77
LESTYEAR, Emanuel	28	LOCKETT, N.	120	LUNDY, Elizabeth	74
LESUEUR, John L.	169	LOCKIT, David	34	LUNDY, James	70
LESURE, David	33	LOCKITT, Gideon	32	LUNDY, William	70
LEWELLIN, Thomas	69	LOCKITT, Joel	32	LUNN, William	70
LEWIS, Benj.	43	LOCKITT, Thomas	32	LUNSFORD, Julia Ann	53
LEWIS, Catherine L.	58	LOFTIN, John	105	LUNSFORD, Sarah	52
LEWIS, Charles	125	LOFTIN, William	22	MC CARR, G.	130
LEWIS, Harriet Ann	56	LOFTON, Thomas	16	MC CARTA(Y), Timothy	103
LEWIS, Henry W.	80	LONG, Charles	21	MC CARTER, John	29
LEWIS, H.H.	58	LONG, Joseph	67	MC CARTHY, Daniel	103
LEWIS, Maria	54	LONG, Winny	21	MC CARTY, Widow	28
LEWIS, Mary P.	58	LONGBOTTOM, John	110	MC CARTY, Darby	28,83,86
LEWIS, Robert	125	LONGON, Beverly	89	MC CARTY, Eliza.	28
LEWIS, Robt. A.	56	LOUVE, Ellener	41	MC CLANHAN, __	28
LEWIS, Za.	135	LOUVE, Henry	41	MC CLANHAN, Joan	84
LIEFSEY, William	70	LOUVE, Mary	41	MC CLANHAN, John	84
LIGHT, John	180	LOUVE, Silas	41	MC CLINNEY, Hincha	41
LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth	113	LOVE, Eleanor	41	MC COMB, Patrick	103
LIGHTFOOT, William	132	LOVE, Elias	40	MC CONNICO, Christopher	101
LIGION, Joseph	181	LOVE, Elizabeth	21	MC CRAW, William	166
LIGON, Bettie A.	161	LOVE, Henry	41	MC CROY, Archable,	175
LIGON, C.W.	161	LOVE, Mary	41	MC CROY, Elizabeth	175
LIGON, Elizabeth	136	LOVE, Samuel	102	MC CROY, Hugh	175
LIGON, Geo. W.	161	LOVE, Silas	41	MC CROY, James	175
LIGON, Henry	25,139	LOVELACE, Thos.	90	MC CROY, James (Jr.)	175
LIGON, Henry (Jr.)	136	LOVET, Mary	83	MC CROY, James (Sr.)	176
LIGON, Henry (Sr.)	136	LOVET, Thomas	85	MC CROY, John	175
LIGON, May Harvie	161	LOVET, William	82,83	MC CROY, Mary	175
LIGON, Sarah	136	LOVETT, Widow	28	MC CROY, Samuel	175
LIGON, William	136	LOVETT, Adam	28	MC DANIEL, Wm. (Cap.)	181
LILBURN, Widow	29	LOWE, Ledbetter	43	MC DEARMANDRA, Brian	138
LILBURN, William	29	LOWE, Lev.	43	MC DEARMANDRO, Dudley	138
LILLY, Harriet B.	73	LOWE, Lighbourn	43	MC DEARMANDRO, Judith	138
LILLY, John	73	LOWRY, Thomas	103	MC DEARMANDRO, Katherine	138
LINCH, John	93	LUCAS, Edmund	65	MC DEARMANDRO, Michel	138
LINSEY, William	45	LUCAS, James	103	MC DEARMONROE, Michal	138
LINTHICUM, Edward	124	LUCAS, James Francis Mary	103	MC DEARMON, Joseph	168
LINTON, James	27,87	LUCAS, John	67	MC ELROY, Archibald	26
LIPFORD, Henry	45	LUCDDO, Peter	33	MC FARLAND, Jame (Esq.)	71
LIPSCOMB, Thos.	92	LUDLAN, Richard H.	160	MC GEHEE, Jacob	25,138
LITTLE, Adam	17	LUFFSIE, Thomas (Jr.)	74		
LITTLE, Lucy	18	LUFSIE, Alfred	12		
LITTLEJOHN, Joseph	136	LUFSIE, Lucy	12		

MC GUIAR, John	31	MAGHEE, Prudence	12,13	MARTIN, Fanny	160
MC GUIAR, Zack.	32	MAGHEE, William	12	MARTIN, Jn./John	23,180
MC ILVAINE, Bloomfield	72	MAGRUDER, Wm. Mills	32	MARTIN, Matilda	100
MC ILVAINE, Joseph (Hon.)		MAIL, Fanny	52	MARTIN, Thomas	27,87
72		MAITTED, J.C.	54.	MARTIN, Volintine	30
MC KENNEY, CHARLES	30	MALBONE, ____	29	MARTIN, Wm.	83
MC KENNEY, James	62	MALBONE, Charles (Capt.)	27	MASH, Charles	31
MC KENNEY, Samuel M.	61	MALBONE, John	27,28	MASON, David	77
MC KINNEY, John	30	MALBONE, Mary	28	MASON, David (Col.)	163
MC KINSEY, M.	17	MALBONE, Reodolphus	28,83,84	MASON, Joseph	19
MC LARD, Daniel	178	MALBONE, Sarah	28	MASON, Littleberry	77
MC LARD, Daniel (g.s. Daniel)		MALLORY, Clem. P.	66	MASON, Thomas	77
178		MALONE, Andrew	61	MASON, William	67
MC LARD, Dorothy	178	MALONE, Daniel	5,58,78	MASON, William T.	141
MC LARD, John	178	MALONE, Martha A.	61	MASSENBURG, John	15
MC MACHEN, Jas.	137	MALONE, M.E.	62	MASSENBURG, William E.	15
MC MACK, Jas.	137	MALONE, Reuben	111	MASSEY, John	69
MC MULLIN, Jas.	91	MALONE, Robt. G.	58	MASSEY, Richard	69
MC QUIE, A.H.	60	MALONE, Sally	5,6	MASTERS, James	140,173
MC QUIE, Andrew J.	60	MALONE, Sarah	60	MASTERS, Susanah	140
MC TAGART, Mary	26	MALONE, Sarah (Mrs.)	67	MASTIES, Edward	33
MC TACART, Philip	26	MALONE, Thomas	5	MATHEWS, Anne	175
MC WILLIAMS, John	83	MALONE, William	77	MATHEWS, Anne(d of Sam'l)	
MABRY, Daniel	77	MANGUM, William	77	175	
MABRY, Daniel(Exec.)	77	MANN, Dinton	40	MATHEWS, Frances	175
MABRY, Evans	66	MANRY, Henry	77	MATHEWS, Hannah	175
MABRY, Nathaniel	67	MANRY, William	77	MATHEWS, James	175
MABRY, Robert	67	MANSFIELD, Sam.	34	MATHEWS, Mary	84
MACGEHE, Jacob	25	MANSSFIELD, Nancy	45	MATHEWS, Owen	84
MACKBE, Jas.	90	MANSON, Thomas	150	MATHEWS, Phillip	175
MACKBE, William	90	MARKHAM, Geo./George		MATHEWS, Samuel	175
MACKEEL, Francis	82	46,120		MATHEWS, William	175
MACKEEL, Sarah (Mrs.)	82	MARKHAM, V.	166	MATTHEWS, John	11
MACKGEEHEE, Jacob	23	MARKHAM, V(incent)	167	MATTHEWS, Nancy	11
MACKGEEHEE, Jacob	138	MARKS, Harrison	10	MATTOX, George	64
MACKLIN, Thomas	65	MARLAIN, John	89	MATTUX, ____	72
MACLEMORE, James	64	MARR, Gidion	130	MAURY, Jno.	14
MACLIN, James	66	MARR, John	130	MAURY, Matthew F.	135
MACLIN, William	66	MARRIBLE, George	77	MAURY, Thomas Tabb	135
MACON, Nathaniel (Hon.)		MARSH, Richard	79	MAXEY, A.J.	159
73		MARSHEL, Frank	33	MAXEY, Elisha	167
MADISON, Constance A. Read		MARSHALL, Mary	45	MAXEY, I.G.	159
11		MARSHELL, Wm.	33	MAXEY, James H.	159
MADISON, Laura	11	MARTAIN, Anthony	159	MAXEY, John	25
MADISON, Robert Cooper	11	MARTAIN, John	136	MAXEY, John (Jr.)	167,169
MADISON, William A.	11	MARTAIN, Robert	177	MAXEY, Sarah	159
MAGEE, Jas.	58	MARTIN, Ann	27	MAXEY, Selvanus	176
MAGEE, Charles	109	MARTIN, Antony	33	MAXEY, Sylvanus	159
MAGEE, Sallie A.	58	MARTIN, Dorson	43	MAXEY, Wm.	176
MAGGUHEE, Jacob	136			MAXSEY, John	34
MAGHEE, Ann Robinson	12				

MAXSEY, Wm.	34	MICHAUX, Byrd Sublett		MITCHELL, Littleton	147
MAXSY, Charles	32	160		MITCHELL, Peter	104
MAXSY, Nathaniel	34	MICHAUX, D(aniel) W.	168	MITCHIL, Hester(Murphrey)	
MAXSY, Walter	32	MICHAUX, Fannie A.	160	163	
MAY, Albert	160	MICHAUX, Frank E.	160	MITCHIL, William	77
MAY, Gardner	180	MICHAUX, Jacob	160	MONROE, William	102
MAYO, Mrs.	34	MICHAUX, Joseph	159	MONTAGUE, John	125
MAYO, —	158	MICHAUX, Miller W.	160	MONTAGUE, Thomas	125
MAYO, Daniel	125	MICHAUX, Page D.	160	MONTAGUE, Thomas(Jr.)	125
MAYO, Edward	165	MICHAUX, Richard W.	169	MOODY, Benj.	158
MAYO, Joseph	165	MICHAUX, William Walthall		MOODY, Joseph D.	51
MAYO, Robert	165	160		MOODY, Matthew	27
MAYS, William	90	MICHAUX, W.R.	160	MOODY, Richard	51
MAYS, Willm. Sen.	90	MICHIE, Andrew	13	MOOR, James	139
MEADE, David	73,165	MICHIE, Catherine	13	MOORE, Ann	82
MEADE, David (Jr.)	165	MILES, Isham B.	51	MOORE, Cason	83,85
MEADE, Everad	165	MILES, Jeremiah	51	MOORE, Elizabeth	56
MEADE, Everad (Jr.)	165	MILLER, Ann	132	MOORE, George	174
MEADOWS, Anna	61	MILLER Bersheba (Miller)		MOORE, James	29
MEANLEY, Abner	148	17		MOORE, James B.	21
MEANLEY, David	148	MILLER, Frederick	181	MOORE, John	21,89
MEANLY, Abner	150	MILLER, Ginnet	131	MOORE, Joseph	93
MEANLY, David	150	MILLER, Herman	90,91	MOORE, Mathias	87
MEANLY, Turner	150	MILLER, John	131	MOORE, Polley	152
MEANLY, William	150	MILLER, John Frederick	91	MOORE, Sarah	85
MEARRYMAN, John	31	MILLER, Levi F.	18	MOORE, Thomas	85,134
MEDLEY, Isaac	164	MILLER, Thomas (Capt.)		MOORE, Warner	170
MEDLEY, Sarah(Lester)	164	160		MOORE, Wm./William	81,82,147
MEDOR, Jonas	31	MILLNER, Mack	179	MOORE, Wm.(Sr.)	147
MEDOWS, John	30	MILLS, William	32	MOREHEAD, James	181
MEGEE, Henry	18	MILNER, John	180	MORGAN, Ann	149
MELLROY, James	22	MILTON, Saml.	31	MORGAN, Grace	83
MELOANE, Phillip	90	MIMS, Drury	127	MORGAN, Haynes	132
MELTON, Charles	67	MINETREE, Archiblad	148	MORGAN, Isabella	13
MELTON, Hardy	67	MINETREE, William	148	MORGAN, James	13
MELTON, Peter	68	MINETREE, William (Sr.)		MORGAN, John	77
MERCER, —	92	148		MORGAN, John (Senr.)	77
MEREDITH, Caroline	59	MINIARD, Patsey(Murphrey)		MORGAN, Thomas	28
MEREDITH, Chas. W.	61	MINTON, John	30	MORRIS, Alec	28
MEREDITH, Elizabeth W.	59	MINTON, William	124	MORRIS, Amanda Cleton	55
MEREDITH, James A.	61	MITCHEL, Edward	77	MORRIS, Eliza.	28
MEREDITH, Joseph	59	MITCHEL, Jacob	77,91	MORRIS, Jabez	20
MEREDITH, Nancy	148	MITCHEL, John	77,91	MORRIS, John	27,70,75
MEREDITH, William	148	MITCHEL, Joseph	178	MORRIS, John J.	55
MERIDITH, Eliza	64	MITCHEL, Sarah	178	MORRIS, Nancy	128
MERRITT, Henry	37	MITCHELL, Abraham	87	MORRIS, Natt	129
MERRITT, Mary	37	MITCHELL, Ann	65	MORRIS, William	103
MERRYMOON, Mary	52	MITCHELL, Drewry	68	MORRISON, Davidson	66
MESHEW, Jacob	34	MITCHELL, Elizabeth	63	MORRISON, John	137
		MITCHELL, James	131		
		MITCHELL, John	178		

MORRISS, Doll(e)y (Edwards)	176	MURRY, Abraham	135
39		MURRY, Abraham #2	135
MORRISS, Edward J.	38	MYRICK, David	42
MORSE, Francis	83,86	MYRICK, Howell	22
MORSE, Francis (Capt.)	81	MYRICK, Lucy	41
MORSE, Thomas	85	MYRICK, Mary Ann	55
MORTON, John	23,137	MYRICK, Owen	42
MORTON, Jos.	137	MYRICK, William	41
MORTON, Margaret	122	NAE, John	105
MORTON, M.H.	128	NANCE, Martha	56
MORTON, Richd.	23,25	NANCE, Nathaniel	149
MOSBY, John	166	NASH, E.P.	60
MOSBY, Littleberry(Jr.)	166	NASH, Etta Robinson	60
MOSBY, Robert W.	169	NASH, John	175
MOSELEY, ____	159	NASH, John (Jr.)	175
MOSELEY, Amos	84	NASH, Marve	132
MOSELEY, Anthony	83	NASH, William	132,135
MOSELEY, Anthony (Capt.)	87	NAUSTEDLER, A.S.	141
MOSELEY, Arthur	109	NEAL, Ann	51
MOSELEY, Dinah	87	NEAL, Edward	44
MOSELEY, Edw./Edward	82,109	NEAL, Elizabeth	170
MOSELEY, Edward (Jr.)	82	NEATHERLAND, Benj.	30
MOSELEY, Frances	86	NEBLETT, Jesse	109
MOSELEY, Francis	86,87	NETHERLAND, Ann (Ball)	172
MOSELEY, George	27,86,	NETHERLAND, William	172
109		NEWBURG, James	133
MOSELEY, Mary	27	NEWBY, John	18
MOSELEY, Wm. (Capt.)	83	NEWBY, Sally P. (Jarrad)	18
MOSELY, Martha	45	NEWHILL, ____	60
MOSELY, Thomas	32	NEWHILL, Rebecca J.	60
MOSLEY, Arter	32	NEWJINT (Nugent), Sally	9
MOSLEY, Arter #2	33	NEWSOM, Barham	42
MOSLEY, Edward	32	NEWSOM, Elizabeth	42
MOSLEY, John	32	NEWSOM, Isham	44
MOSLEY, Richard	32	NEWSOM, Jacob	41
MOSLEY, William	32	NEWSOM, Joel	41
MOSS, David	111	NEWSOM, Littleberry	41
MOSS, Hugh	134	NEWSOM, Mary	41
MOSS, James	134	NEWSOM, Sally	44
MOSS, Joseph	34	NEWSOM, Tabitha	41
MOTHERAL, Joseph	17	NEWSOM, Wm.	42
MOTT, Joseph	100	NEWSON, Isham	41
MOTT, Loviless	100	NEWSON, Joel	44
MOUNT, John (Const.)	90	NEWSON, Joseph	44
MOUNT, John (Jr.)	90	NEWSUM, ____	41
MOUNTCASTLE, William	46	NEWSUM, Amos	78
MOUNTFORTT, Jo. Jr.	43	NEWSUM, Andrew	78
MOUNTFORTT, Thos.	88	NEWSUM, Jacob (Jr.)	41
MOVIGNAUD, ____	82		
MURRAY, Allen	122		
MURRAY, Anthony	122,123		
MURRAY, David	139		
MURRAY, Frances	124		
MURRAY, John	122, 123		
MURRAY, Judith	122		
MURRAY, Mary (Murphrey)	163		
MURRAY, Richard	122,123,124		
MURRAY, Richard (Jr.)	122		
MURREY, John	31		
MURREY, Mary	30		

NEWSUM, Nathaniel	78	ORGAIN, William	112	PARHAM, Baker (Sr.)	105
NEWSUM, Randolph	41	OSLEN, Saml.	31	PARHAM, Booth	18
NEWSUM, Thomas	78	OSLIN, James	73	PARHAM, Daniel	102
NEWSUM, Thomas (Sr.)	78	OSLIN, Robert William	73	PARHAM, Epharim	149
NEWSUM, William	78	OVERBEY, Buckner	111	PARHAM, Ephraim	147,149
NEWTON, John	31	OVERSTREET, Eliza	23	PARHAM, Hannah	65
NEWTON, Leml.	81	OVERSTREET, William	23	PARHAM, Hannah (Mrs.)	67
NEWTON, Wm.	40	OWEN, __	176	PARHAM, Joanna	149,150
NICHOLAS, Geo.	45,155	OWEN, Abraham	91	PARHAM, Littleton H.	22
NICHOLAS, J.	7	OWEN, Ambrus	91	PARHAM, Martha Ann Elizabeth	
NICHOLAS, John	27	OWEN, Benjamin	78	5	
NICHOLLS, James	83	OWEN, Brackett	140,174	PURHAM, Mary (Mrs.)	78
NICHOLSON, Howell	19	OWEN, Chambers	11	PARHAM, Matthew	78
NICHOLSON, John	20	OWEN, David	78	PARHAM, Rebecca	102
NIGHT, Joel	156,157	OWEN, Drury	20	PARHAM, Salley	5
NIMMO, James	84,87	OWEN, Elizabeth	11	PARHAM, Sarah	22
NIX, George	165	OWEN, Frederick	20	PARHAM, Susan	18
NOBLES, John	181	OWEN, Henry	91	PARHAM, Susannah (Mrs.)	78
NORFLEET, John	40	OWEN, Jemima	140	PARHAM, Thomas	147,149,150
NORREL, Noel Craft	34	OWEN, Jesse	140	PARHAM, Thomas	78
NORTH, Abraham	150	OWEN, John	93,140,174	PARHAM, William	19
NORTHCROSS, Frederick	78	OWEN, John #2	93	PARHAM, William K.	5,18
NORTHCROSS, Martha	61	OWEN, John William	140	PARISH, James	103
NORTHCROSS, Richard	78	OWEN, Joshua	78	PARISH, Julia A.	60
NORTHERN, John	32	OWEN, Kesiah	140	PARKER, Archer	15
NORWOOD, William	102	OWEN, Lidia	140	PARKER, Benajah	92
NUNNALLY, Israel	46	OWEN, Mary	140	PARKER, William C.(Col.)	141
NUNNALLY, John	167	OWEN, Pheebe	140	PARKES, James	26
NUNNILEE, Edward	134	OWEN, Ralph	91	PARKS, Major	69
OAST, Godwin	28,87	OWEN, Ralph #2	91	PARKS, Buck	69
OAST, James	29	OWEN, Thomas	131,138,140	PARKS, Catharine	136
OAST, Katherine	87	OWEN, William	23,93	PARKS, Ezekiel	178
OAST, Mary	28	OZBROOK, Michael	91	PARKS, James	24,25,136,174,178
OBERRY, Jordan	41	PACE, Josiah	138,173	PARKS, Jeconias	69
OGBURN, Liza	56	PACE, ()som	173	PARKS, Jo.	173
OGELSBY, Thos.	30	PAGAUD, John M.	72	PARKS, Joseph	136,178
OGILBY, Richard	10	PAIRUM, William	17	PARKS, Lucy	68
OGILVIE, James	103	PALLET, Ann	82	PARKS, Mary	136,178
OGLESBY, Harriet(Ball)	172	PALLET, John	82	PARKS, To.	175
OGLESBY, Peter	172	PALLET, Mary	82	PARKS, W.	157
OLD, Widow	24	PALMER, Ealis	32	PARRISH, Mary	102
OLD, Edwd.	29	PALMER, Martin	180	PARSON, Rachel	21
OLD, Edwd.(Jr.)	81	PALMER, William	109	PARTIN, Lucy	117,119
OLIVER, I.	6	PALMOR, William	31	PARTRIDGE, Littleberry	21
OLIVER, John	134	PANKEY, Dorothy	33	PASS, Richard	93
ONEY, Thos.	42	PANKEY, John	180	PASTON, Elias	133
ORGAIN, Henry Edwin	55	PANNILL, D.	135	PATE, Charlotte	19,20
ORGAIN, Littleberry	112	PANNILL, David	135	PATE, Charlotte(Adams)	19
ORGAIN, Samuel	55	PANNILL, Samuel	134,135		
		PAROTT, Edward	34		

PATE, David	19	PENSEY, Robt.	130	PINOR, John	92
PATE, Edward	78	PERCIVALL, Joseph	38,39	PITTS, Elisha	148
PATE, Elizabeth	17	PERDIE, Bart	109	PITTS, Elizabeth	167
PATE, Harbart	19	PERKINS, Ann	59	PITTS, Lunsford	167
PATE, Hardy	15,16	PERKINS, Benjamin	149	PLEASANT, John	34
PATE, Herbert	19	PERKINSON, Branch	52	PLEDGER, John	88
PATE, Jesse	19	PERKINS, Edmund	147	POLLARD, Peyton	141
PATE, John	78	PERKINS, Edward	147,148	POOLE, Elizabeth	83
PATE, Person	17	PERKINS, Joel	147	POOLE, George	83
PATE, Persons G.	16	PERKINS, John	147	POOLE, Richard	27,87
PATE, Polly	16	PERKINS, Martha	147	POOLE, Wm.	87
PATE, Thomas	19,78	PERKINS, Mary	147	POOR, Adam	132
PATE, Thomas Sr.	19	PERKINSON, Frs.	53	POOR, Nathaniel	132
PATE, William	78	PERKINSON, George E.	53	POPE, Henry	88
PATERSON, Joseph	90	PERKINSON, Henry	53	POPE, John	88
PATERSON, William	90	PERKINSON, Isham	54	POPE, Stephen	88
PATTERSON, Gedin	31	PERKINSON, J.A.	58	POPE, William	88
PATTERSON, James	153	PERKINSON, Julia	52	POPHAM, John	138
PATTESON, N(elson)	166	PERKINSON, Martha C.	58	PORCH, Bridges	66
PATTEY, James	130	PERKINSON, Mary	53	PORCH, Martha	17
PATTEY, James (Sr.)	130	PERKINSON, Mary A.	54	PORCH, William	15
PATTEY, Jessey	130	PERKINSON, William N.	54	PORTER, H.A.	162
PAYNE, Lidford	133	PERREY, Saml.	32	PORTER, John	33
PAYNE, Moses	135	PERRON, Daniel	33	PORTER, John G.	162
PAYNE, William P.	102	PERRY, Joseph	82	PORTER, Nathan	44
PEAD, William	29	PERRY, Mouring	35	PORTER, Thos.	34
PEAK, Isaac	139	PERRYMAN, Richd./Richard	23	PORTLOCK, John	27
PEARCE, Baldwin	121	PESCU, A.R.	63	POTTS, Sarah	11
PEARSON, Dolly	117	PETERSON, Batt	69	POVCUL, Richard	32
PEARSON, Luke	117	PETTWAY, Edward	66	POWEL, Capt.	180
PEARSON, Morris	114	PETTWAY, John	66	POWELL, Edward	3,78
PEARSON, Wm.	114	PETTYCREW, Sarah(Mathews)	175	POWELL, Eugene C. (Dr.)	63
PEEBLES, Ann	69	PEW, Hugh	85	POWELL, Jane T.	55
PEETE, Benjamin	15	PHILLIPS, Geo.	131	POWELL, John	155,156
PEGRAM, Baker	148,150	PHILLIPS, Henry T.	57	POWELL, Joseph	40
PEGRAM, Daniel	147	PHILLIPS, James R.	57	POWELL, Joshua	180
PEGRAM, Edward	147,150	PHILLIPS, John	57	POWELL, Mark	85
PEGRAM, Edward (Jr.)	149	PHILLIPS, Vincent	57	POWELL, Martha T.	56
PEGRAM, George (Jr.)	140	PHILPOTTS, Mary	72	POWELL, Martin	10
PEGRAM, John	149	PHIPPS, Benjamin	78	POWELL, Mary Adeline	59
PEIGN, John	90	PHLIPIN, Ralf	30	POWELL, Polly N.(Jarrad)	18
PEIGN, Ruth	90	PHLIPIN, William	31	POWELL, Sarah(Murphrey)	163
PEIGN, Thos.	90	PIERCE, Martin	102	POWELL, Seymore	78
PEIRCE, Wm.	87	PIERCY, Thos. A.	53	POWELL, Wm./William Cole	59,63
PELHAM, P.	70	PIERCY, William J.	53	PRESSON, Nichs.	16
PELHAM, Peter	66	PIGG, John(Capt.)	131	PRESTIDGE, John	135
PENICK, Jeremiah	25	PILKINGTON, Seth	83	PRESTIDGE, John (Sr.)	135
PENNINGTON, Joel	148	PINNICK, Edward	25	PRESTIDGE, Larkin	135
PENNY, John	42			PRESTIDGE, Lete	135

PRETLOW, Joshua	58	RAWLINGS, Richard	78	RICE, Samuel T.R.	62
PRETLOW, Thos.	58	RAY, Candis	53	RICE, William	136,139
PRICE, David	71	RAYNOLDS, Joseph	133	RICHARDSON, Daniel B.	99
PRICE, Joseph	30	REACE (?), Henry Gee	76	RICHARDSON, James G.	99
PRICE, Mary J.	62	READ, Clement	175	RICHARDSON, Jordan	68
PRICE, Pugh (Jr.)	177	READ, Elizabeth	137	RICHARDSON, Saml.	140
PRICE, Samuel J.	62	READ, James	86,137,173	RICHARDSON, William	78
PRICE, William	23	READ, James (Sr.)	137	RICHASON, Thos.	81
PRIDE, John	120	READ, James (s of Samuel)	137	RICHEY, Alexander	139
PRIDE, Susan	60	READ, James B.	60	RICHEY, Charles	139
PRINCE, John J.	56	READ, John	137	RICHEY, Christiana	139
PRINCE, George Wesley	56	READ, John (s of Samuel)	137	RICHEY, Hugh	139
PRINCE, Joel	68	READ, John B.	60	RICHEY, Hugh (s of Chas.)	139
PRINCE, John	78	READ, Lidia (Mrs.)	86	RICHEY, James	139
PRINCE, Joseph	19	READ, Robt./Robert	137,139	RICHEY, John	24,139
PRINCE, Nicholas	78	READ, Samuel	137	RICHEY, Margaret	24
PROCTOR, Drury	148	REAMES, Emily A.	57	RICHEY, Samuel	139
PROCTOR, Thomas	148	REAMES, Green	52	RICHEY, Samuel (Jr.)	139
PROSIRO, Mary E.	57	REAMES, Richd.	52	RICHEY, Saml. (s of Alexander)	139
PROSIRO, Samuel	57	REAMS, Emeline	61,64	RICHIE, Hugh	140
PROSSER, Thomas	33	REAMS, Hezekiah	70	RICHMOND, William	29
PRUDENCE, Widow	175	REAMS, Joshua	68	RICHMOND(?), Elizabeth	29
PRUETT, Isham	30	REAMS, Peter S.	61	RICKMAN, Martha	58,62
PUGH, Willoughby	33	REAMS, Stephen	61,64	RIDDLE, Capt.	134
PURDY, William	28	REAMS, Wm. S.	64	RIED, James (Jr.)	139
PURVINE, Sarah	27	REDDING, John	129	RISDON, Hamilton	54
PURVINE, Thomas	27	REED, John	137	RISDON, John	54
RADFORD, John	32	REESE, Edward	17	RITCHIE, Chas.	140
RADFORD, John Jr.	33	REESE, Judy	56	RITCHIE, John	140,176,177
RAGSDALE, Wm.	100	REID, James	137	RIVERS, John (Jr.)	78
RAINES, __	56	REID, Samuel	137	RIVERS, Robert	66
RAINEY, Francis A.	59	REID, William	16	RIVERS, Thomas	65
RAINEY, George	93	REIGN, Pendixter	90	RIVES, Benjamin (Senr.)	70
RAINEY, Henry W.	59	RENTFROW, James	130	RIVES, Herbert	69
RAINEY, Jane G.	53	REVES, Nathaniel	66	ROBERDSON, Alexander	138
RAINEY, Mary A.W.	63	RICE, Benj. (Rev.)	72	ROBERDSON, Isaac	138
RAINS, Emily F.	56	RICE, Charles #2	139	ROBERSON, Christr.	138
RAKESTRAW, Robt.	89	RICE, Claybrook	26	ROBERSON, James	68
RALEY, John	34	RICE, David	139	ROBERSON, John Jr.	31
RALLS, John	86	RICE, Jno./John B.	38,62	ROBERSON, Littleberry	68
RANDAL, __	139	RICE, Joseph	24,25,26,136,139,140	ROBERSON, Nathaniel	79
RANDLE, Coleby	113	RICE, Joseph (Jr.)	139	ROBERSON, Wyatt	79
RANDOLPH, __	131	RICE, Lucy	62	ROBERTS, __	28
RANDOLL, Peter	78	RICE, Mary	139	ROBERTS, Henry	28
RANDOLPHS, Brit	34	RICE, Matthew	26,136	ROBERTS, Joseph	85
RANEY, Henry	63	RICE, Obadiah	26	ROBERTS, Polly	58
RANY, John	45	RICE, Rachel	139	ROBERTS, <u>Rash.</u>	57
RAWLINGS, David	73				
RAWLINGS, Isaac	78				

ROBERTSON, Ann	139	RUDD, Julia A.	109	SAUNDERS, Anne (Mrs.)	29
ROBERTSON, Christopher	10	RUFFIN, Jos.	44	SAUNDERS, John	111
ROBERTSON, Elexander	139	RUFFIN, Thos.	155	SAUNDERS, John Hyd	158
ROBERTSON, Hannah C. (Hedges)	168	RUNALS, John	30	SAUNDERS, Sarah (Murphrey)	163
ROBERTSON, Isaac	139,140	RUSELL, William	31	SAUNDERS (?), Mary	29
ROBERTSON, Isaac (Jr.)	139	RUSSEL, Buckner	92	SAYER, Arthur	27
ROBERTSON, John	34,139	RUSSEL, Willm.	92	SAYER, Charles	87
ROBERTSON, Seymore	78	RUTLEDGE, James	23,25,138	SCHOOLER, C.W.	62
ROBERTSON, Thomas	139	RUTLEDGE, James (Jr.)	138	SCHOOLER, John	62
ROBERTSON, Wm.	181	RUTLEDGE, Judthi	25	SCHRODER, Andrew (Col.)	161
ROBERTSON, Zacharias	139	RUTLEDGE, Robert	139	<u>SCHRODER</u> , Clyde Bodie	161
ROBINSON, Ann	140	RUTTLEDGE, William	25	SCHRODER, John	161
ROBINSON, Alexander	132	SADLER, Mary	174	SCHRODER, Josepha	161
ROBINSON, Isaac	18	SADLER, William	174	SCHRODER, Otelia	161
ROBINSON, William	18,29, 69	SAFFOLD, Isham H.	101	SCOGGINS, A.H.	63
ROBISON, Thomas	139	SALLEE, Eliza	168	SCOGGINS, Jeremiah	63
ROCKWELL, Mary Ann (Mrs.)	12	SALLEE, John	168,169	SCOTT, Ann Eliza	71
RODIN, Phebe	68	SALLEE, Mary	168	SCOTT, Anderson	135
ROE, Lumuel	88	SALLEE, Susanna	168,169	SCOTT, Henry	59
ROGERS, Joseph	93	SALLEE, Thos.	168	SCOTT, James (Col.)	71
ROGERS, Nathan	78	SALLEY, Abram	30	SCOTT, John	33, 125
RONEY, Isaac	55	SALLEY, Francis	33	SCOTT, Joseph	40
RONEY, Laura Sallie	55	SALMON, Widow	27	SCOTT, Martha	59
ROPER, Elizabeth Forrister	35	SALMON, John	27, 131	SCOTT, P.H.	62
ROPER, Joseph	61	SAMFORD, James	101	SCOTT, Robert	180
ROPER, Selenie A.E.	61	SAMMONS, Benjamin	79	SCOTT, Robert L.	59
ROSE, Amanda C.	56	SAMMONS, Braxton	15	SCOTT, Stephen	79
ROSE, Duncan	139	SAMMONS, Grove	15	SCOTT, Thomas	23,175
ROSE, Hugh	139	SAMMONS, Hanslem	14	SCOTT, Thomas James	162
ROSE, James W.	74	SAMMONS, James	79	SCOTT, W.B. (Dr.)	62
ROSE, Fielding (Capt.)	74	SAMMONS, James (Jr.)	79	SCOTT, Wm. C.	162
ROSE, William	78	SAMMONS, John	68,79	SCRIBNER, John	61
ROSE, William (Jr.)	78	SAMMONS, Nancy (Pate)	15	SCRIBNER, Nathan A.	61
ROSS, Peter	14	SAMMONS, Newit	79	SCRUGGS, Drury	30,124
ROSS, Wm. (Col.)	72	SAMMONS, Samuel	79	SCRUGGS, Theodorick	124
ROSSER, David	8,70	SAMMONS, Thomas	79	SCRUGGS, Thos.	31
ROTTENBURY, Mrs.	155	SAMMONS, William	79	SCULLY, Barnery	71
ROUTON, William	30	SAMONS, John	31	SCURRY, John	33
ROW, Lemuel	43	SAMSON, William	30	SEABORN, James	17
ROWELL, Edward	68	SANDEFORD, Abraham	33	SEABORNE, Howell	14
ROWELL, Isaac	68	SANDERS, James	162	SEBORNE, William	79
ROWLAND, John	78	SANDERS, Lucy Jane	162	SELDEN, Rebecca	121
ROWLETT, Daniel	12	SANDERS, Wyatt S.	162	SEWARD, Britton	11
ROWLETT, Lucy	12	SANDIFER, Amy A.	55	SEWARD, Elizabeth	11
ROYAL, Augusta G.	158	SANDIFER, Wm.	55	SEYMORE, James	52
ROYAL, J.W.	158	SANDS, John	79	SEYMORE, Jane	52
ROYALL, Jos.	10	SANFORD, Doc Clarck	135	SEYMORE, John	52,148
		SANFORD, Robt.	90	SEYMORE, Zacariah	52
		SANTEE, Samuel	79		
		SATERWHITE, Thos.	23		

SEZAR, David	34	SLEDGE, John	79	SMITH (T), John	57
SHACKLEFORD, Sarah	46	SLEDGE, Sherwood	73	SMITHEY, James	61
SHAKELFORD, Richd.	92	SLEDGE, Susan	73	SMITHEY, John	61
SHANNON, Ann	133	SLEDGE, Thomas	79	SMITHSON, C.T.	101
SHANNON, Joseph	133	SLOTHER, Margaret	61	SMOOT, Henry M.	168
SHANNON, Mary	133	SMITH, Aaron	69	SMYTH, Margret	86
SHARMAN, John	78	SMITH, Archa. T.	59	SMYTH, Tully	83
SHARP, Thomas	91	SMITH, Arthur	20	SMYTH, William (Capt.)	83,86
SHEHORN, Wilson	69	SMITH, B.E.	53	SNAILE, Henry (Sr.)	82
SHELBU(-), George	26	SMITH, Chas./Charles	26,90	SNEED, James	152
SHELLEY, John	38	SMITH, Childress	33	SNEED, Samuel	152
SHELLY, B.W.	59	SMITH, Clemonns(?)	100	SOLMAN, John	91
SHELLY, Phillip	59	SMITH, David	66	SOLMAN, Willm.	91
SHELTON, Robertson	132,135	SMITH, Edward	105	SOLOMON, Betsey	45
SHERLING, John	69	SMITH, Elijah	57	SOLOMON, Lewis	79
SHILLIDAY, George	138	SMITH, Elizabeth	100	SOPER, Mary	108
SHIPP, Francis	28	SMITH, Elizabeth(Hudson)	99	SOPER, Mary K.	108
SHIRLEY, John	84	SMITH, Ester	132	SOUTHERLAND, Pendall	72
SHIRLEY, Mary	84	SMITH, Geo./George	45,46, 166,180	SOUTHERLAND, Saml.	138,139
SIDDONS, Mary Farriss	162	SMITH, George (Jr.)	155	SOUTHERN, Henry	86
SIMMONS, —	63	SMITH, Harriet E.B.	57	SPAIN, God. I.	74
SIMMONS, Benjamin	65	SMITH, Hartwell	74	SPAIN, Martha(Mrs.)	74
SIMMONS, Henry	63	SMITH, Henry	42	SPAIN, Nancy	22
SIMMONS, John	177	SMITH, Isaac	92	SPAIN, Olivia J.	51
SIMMONS, Joseph	177	SMITH, Jas./James	33,60, 84,89,132,180	SPAIN, Sarah	73
SIMMONS, Peter	42	SMITH, Joel	65	SPAIN, Wm./William	51,110, 148
SIMMONS, Richard	86	SMITH, John	17,57,83,89, 131,133,147	SPEARS, Nichles	31
SINMS, Robert	42	SMITH, John (Jr.)	131	SPEARS, Wm.	161
SIMPSON, William	130	SMITH, John (Sen.)	131	SPEED, Charles	42
SISSON, Bethiah	66	SMITH, John C.	53	SPEED, Henry	42
SLADE, Elizabeth	11	SMITH, Joseph	81	SPEED, Robt.	87
SLADE, Jethro	41	SMITH, Josiah S.	158	SPENCE, Aron	79
SLADE, John N.	11	SMITH, Mary	70	SPENCE, John	69
SLADE, Mary Ann	61	SMITH, Mary A.	53	SPENCER, Abraham	91
SLADE, Samuel Sr.	41	SMITH, Mary W.	158	SPENCER, Thos.	91
SLADE, Samuel(the younger)	41	SMITH, Moses	30	SPIRES, John	79
SLADE, Thomas	11	SMITH, Nathaniel H.	99	SPIVEY, William	43
SLADE, William	41	SMITH, Ralph	134	SPRADLIN, Chas.	92
SLATE, Robert	65	SMITH, Rebecca	60	SPRADLIN, Jas.	92
SLATTER, Israel	28	SMITH, Rich./Richard	81,89	SPRADLING, Jas. (Jr.)	93
SLAYTON, Willm.	93	SMITH, Robert	30	SPRAGGINS, Francis	12
SLEDD, Anthony Dibrell		SMITH, Stephen	116	SPROGINS, Jesse	135
160		SMITH, Sterhny (Rev.)	74	SPURLOCK, John	90
SLEDD, Ella Royal	160	SMITH, Thomas	33	STACY, James	74
SLEDD, Samuel Hobson	160	SMITH, Wm./William	29,34, 66,79,174	STAFFORD, Cuthbert	79
SLEDGE, Augustine	79	SMITH(?), William	174	STAFFORD, Jordan	78
SLEDGE, Charles	79			STANTONE, Joseph	130
SLEDGE, Elizabeth	17			STAPLES, John	124
SLEDGE, Henry	17				

STAPLES, Samuel	124	STRANGE, Littleberry	92	TABB, Thos.	31
STARKE, William	61	STRATTON, Joseph	168	TABB, Thomas (Col.)	26
STEED, John R.	74	STRATTON, Samuel E.	162	TALBOT, James	130
STEGAR, Ishan	162	STRATTON, Sarah	162	TALBOT, John	165
STELL, ____	52	STRATTON, S.B. (Mrs.)	161	TALBOURT, Daniel	100
STELL, Ludorav	63	STRATTON, Susan Jane	158	TALLY, Anthony D.	62
STELL, Martha B.	55	STRATTON, Susanna (Sallee)	169	TALLY, Jesse	62
STELL, Peter	58	STRATTON, Thomas	169	TALLY, Mary A.H.	55
STELL, Ro. T.	63	STREET, Wm.	33	TANKEY, Richd.	178
STELL, Sarah	52	STROTHER, G:	131	TARPLEY, Thomas	166
STELL, William H.	58	STROUD, Ann(Murphrey)	164	TATAN, John	20
STEPNEY, James	76	STUBELFIELD, Robt. Locksley	89	TATAN, Thomas	20
STEVEN, Jas.	90	STUBLEFIELD, George	90	TATEM, Robert	15
STEVENSON (?), Joseph	76	STUBLEFIELD, Willm.	90	TATUM, Mariah	61
STEWARD, Jane	13	STURDIVANT, John Anderson	79	TATUM, Peter	15,20
STEWARD, William E.	13	STURDIVANT, Washington	109	TAYLOR, ____	42
STEWART, Geo.	139	STURDVANT, Robert	78	TAYLOR, Mr.	177
STEWART, John	78	STURDVANT, William	78	TAYLOR, Chas.	43
STEWART, Richard	145	SUBLETT, Abram	45	TAYLOR, Edmund F.	102
STEWART, Richd. Jr.	42	SUBLETT, Annie P.	162	TAYLOR, Edward (Slave)	159
STILLMAN, Mary	72	SUBLETT, Geo. W.	162	TAYLOR, George K.	141
STILLWELL, Nance	131	SUBLETT, Mary Jane	162	TAYLOR, John	133
STINER, Eliza	71	SUBLETT, Peter	162	TAYLOR, John Jr.	133
STINER, Jacob	71	SUBLITT, Peter	33	TAYLOR, Martha	42
STITH, Catherine	80	SUGGS, Jane	86	TAYLOR, Mary S.	161
STITH, Drury (Col.)	80	SUGGS, Joseph	86	TAYLOR, Saml.	30
STITH, Elizabeth	80	SULIVAN, ____	63	TAYLOR, Thomas	42
STITH, Holly	37	SULIVAN, Woodson	63	TAYLOR, Waller? (Gen.)	72
STITH, Thos.	37	SULLINS, Nathan	90	TENANT, James	83
STOLLWELL, Jacob	131	SUMMERELL, Jeremiah	44	TENCH, Henry	13
STONE, Elisebeth	93,169	SUMMOS, Joshua	8	TENCH, Nancy	13
STONE, Geo./George	29,57	SUMPTER,(General)	132	TERELL, William	30
STONE, Henry	131	SUTHERLAND, Jane	72	TERRELL, Mary	123, 124
STONE Margret	84	SUTHERLAND, John	134	TERRELL, William	124
STONE, Marvil	139	SWALLOW, Mary	26	TERRY, Edward	92
STONE, Mary	84	SWANN, Cora Stratton	161	TERRY, Wm. M.	19
STONE, Richard	84(2)	SWANN, John	161	T_DER, Henry	79
STONE, Rosalia L.	57	SWANN, Richard Thomas	161	THACKSTON, James	25,26
STONE, S.	63	SWEELING, Robert	130	THACKSTON, Mary (Wimbish)	26
STONE, Thomas	25,137	SYDNOR, ____	147	THAXTON, James	46
STONER, Daniel	34	SYDNOR, Joseph	147	THELABALL, Francis	87
STORY, Daniel	42	SYDNOR, Wm.	179	THELABALL, James	29
STOVALL, Molly	45	SYKES, Martha D.	13	THELABELL, Widow	27
STOW, Charity	54	SYKES, Thomas W.	13	THELABELL, John	28
STOW, Mary	55	SYKES, William Coles	13	THELABELL, Lemuel	27
STOW, Mary A.	55	SYME, Andrew (D.D.)	11,22	THELABELL, Margaret	27
STOW, Robt. W.	55	SYME, John	11	THELABELL, Robert	27
STRACHAN, Rebecca P.	12	SYME, Mary W.	11	THOMAS, Ann	11
STRACHEN, John B. (Dr.)	12				

THOMASON, Richd.	139	TIMMONS, George	148	TUCKER, Martha Ann E.	54
THOMPSON, Darwill	13	TINSLEY, Bennet	172	TUCKER, Mary P.	55
THOMPSON, David	31	TINSLEY, Fanny	12	TUCKER, Robert	4,180
THOMPSON, John	131,181	TINSLEY, George Wythe	158	TUCKER, Robert G.	105
THOMPSON, Josiah	167	TINSLEY, G.W.(Dr.)	158	TUCKER, Sarah	59
THOMPSON, Josiah (Sr.)	167	TINSLEY, J.H.	158	TUCKER, Sarah E.	59
THOMPSON, Nathaniel	70	TINSLEY, John	13	TUCKER, Sarvelia Berniece	
THOMPSON, Priscilla	13	TINSLEY, Neeley	12	161	
THOMPSON, Washington	135	TINSLEY, Peter	158	TUCKER, Spencer G.	53
THOM(S))N(?), Will	156	TINDALE, William	101	TUCKER, Susan	161
THOROWGOOD, Adam (Col.)	84	TITREVILLE, Peter J.	103	TUCKER, Susan D.	161
THOROWGOOD, Argal (the		TODD, __	56	TUCKER, Susan E.	53
elder)	83	TOMLINSON, William	67	TUCKER, Virginia A.	56
THOROWGOOD, Argall	86	TOMPKINS, D.	132	TUCKER, Wood	4
THOROWGOOD, Elizabeth	83	TOMPKINS, Danl.	132	TUDER, John	114
THOROWGOOD, John	29,85	TOMPKINS, John	134	TUDER, Landon	114
THOROWGOOD, Sarah	29	TORBORNE, Eliza	62	TUDER, Matthew	114
THOROWGOOD, Susannah(Mrs.)	86	TORKSEY, Philip	27	TUDER, Robert	114
THOROWGOOD, Wm.(Capt.)	86	TOWNSIN, Jabas	132	TUDER, Robert (Jr.)	114
THOROWGOOD,(?) __	29	TRABUE, David	168	TUGGLE, Geo.	133
THOROWGOOD(?), Mary	29	TRAMELL, Willm.	93	TUGGLE, Lodk./Lodowick	
THORP, Joseph	79	TRAYLOR, Betsy	55	132,133	
THORP, Lewis	79	TRAYLOR, Danl.	52	TUNE, Travis	179
THORP, Richard	79	TRAYLOR, Lucy Ann	52	TUNSTALL, Edm.	135
THREEWITTS, Ann	20	TRAYLOR, Miles C.	52	TUNSTALL, T.	133
THREEWITTS, Peter	20	TRAYLOR, Wm.	52	TURDOR, Meggah	32
THRIFT, Rev. Mr.	72,74	TREIGH, Chas.	90	TURK, James	18
THRIFT, Jane T.	52	TRENT, Alexr.	31	TURNBULL, Hannah J.	57
THRIFT, John	51,52	TRENT, Peterfd.	31	TURNER, Mr.	93
THRIFT, John B.	51	TRENT, Peter Field	122	TURNER, Arthur	42
THRIFT, Minton (Rev.)	71,72,74	TREVETHAN(?), Mary Anne	29	TURNER, Catherine	12
THURMAN, Mary	178	TROTTER, George	164	TURNER, Charlotte	42
THWEATT, Benjamin	121	TROTTER, Hannah	35	TURNER, Edmund	42
THWEATT, Anne	150	TUCKER, Argulus	60	TURNER, Ephrame	44
THWEATT, Burwell Green	150	TUCKER, Atta Ann (Mrs.)	74	TURNER, Jas./James	12,42,
THWEATT, David	68	TUCKER, Baraman(Berryman)	3	70,89,135	
THWEATT, Henry	147	TUCKER, Benjamin	148,149	TURNER, James (Capt.)	181
THWEATT, Henry R.	147	TUCKER, Benj./Benjamin (Sr.)	148,149	TURNER, Jas. Jr.	93,176
THWEATT, John Manson	150	TUCKER, Colston	3	TURNER, Jas. (Sr.)	90
THWEATT, Mary	150	TUCKER, Daniel Wilson	161	TURNER, Jane (Anderson)	
THWEATT, Sarah G.	58	TUCKER, David J.	59	135	
THWEATT, Susan	150	TUCKER, D.W.	161	TURNER, John	25,66
TIFFIN, Thos.	131	TUCKER, Evelyn	59	TURNER, Joseph	69,88,150
TILLMAN, David	113	TUCKER, Frances	3	TURNER, Joseph (Jr.)	150
TILLMAN, John J. (?)	119	TUCKER, Isaac	4	TURNER, Joshua	44
TILTON, Elizabeth	62	TUCKER, Joseph	79	TURNER, Moses	92
TILTON, Lenny	62	TUCKER, Martha	51,52	TURNER, Samuel	44
		TUCKER, Martha A.	63,64	TURNER, Simon	70
				TURNER, Thomas	42,88
				TURNER, William	92

TURNOR, Nathan	31	VAUGHAN, William Thomas	12	WALKER, Jermiah	148
TURPIN, Horation	166	VAUGHN, Daniel	71	WALKER, Jobe	30
TURPIN, Lizzie	162	VAUGHN, Pierce	66	WALKER, John	105
TURPIN, M.	168	VAUGHN, Semore	40	WALKER, Jno. M. (Dr.)	73
TURPIN, M.A.(Mrs.)	162	VENABLE, Ab.,/Abra./Abraham	137,139,173,178	WALKER, Mary Thomas	57
TURPIN, Martha Virginia	162	VENABLE, Ab. (Jr.)	137	WALKER, Nancy V.	112
TURPIN, Peter(Field)	166	VENABLE, Chs./Charles	24,137,173	WALKER, Robart	30
TURPIN, Phillip	166	VENABLE, Nathaniel	178	WALKER, Robert	79
TURPIN, R.B.	162	VEODEN, __	177	WALKER, Robert (Gentleman)	147
TURPIN, Rebecca	162	VERDEL, John A.	153	WALKER, Sarah	100
TURPIN, Sally (Eustace)	162	VEST, John	34	WALKER, Thomas	148
TURPIN, Thos./Thomas	25,32	VEST, Phillip	34	WALKER, Wm./William	69, 110,111,164
TURPIN, Thomas (Jr.)	166	VICK, Eliza.	41	WALL, Charles	176
TURPIN, Thomas J. (Dr.)	162	VICK, James	41	WALL, Robert	46
TURPIN, Wm. A.	162	VICK, Jo.	44	WALLACE, Andrew	178
TYLER, Edom	44	VICK, Jos.	43	WALLACE, Catherine(Parks)	178
TYREE, Benja.	173	VICK, Josiah	18,40,42	WALLACE, Ellen	11
TYREE, David	140	VICK, Parks N.	41	WALLACE, John	11
TYRES, Lewis	66 .	VICK, Rebenda	41	WALLACE, Saml.	24,26,137
TYSON, William A.	11	VICK, Richd.	41	WALLER, Benjamin	42
TYUS, Benjamin	79	VILLION, John	33	WALLER, Easter	23
ULTON, Nathl.	93	VINSON, Joseph	99	WALLER, John	42,43
ULTON, Willm.	93	WADDELL, Noel	140	WALLER, Lucy	42
UNDERWOOD, Absalemn	79	WADDIL, Noel	176	WALLER, William	67
VALENTINE, Adalene	53	WADDILL, Noel	41	WALLIS, Samuel	174
VALENTINE, Archer	53	WADE, Charles	175	WALTERS, Elijah	134
VALENTINE, Cresy	53	WADE, George	92	WALTERS, John	134
VALENTINE, Fanny	53	WADE, James	174,175,177, 178	WALTERS, Robert (Sen.)	134
VALENTINE, Jim	64	WADKINS, David	74	WALTERS, Robert (Jun.)	134
VASSER, Richard	10	WADKINS, Lydall	132	WALTHALL, Sallie	159
VAUGHAN, Benjamin F.	59	WAINWRIGHT, Ann Morris	148	WALTON, Edgar	123
VAUGHAN, Claiborne	150	WAITE, Edward	133	WALTON, George	137
VAUGHAN, David	164	WALDANE, Anna	148	WALTON, Robert	137
VAUGHAN, Daivd W.	12	WALDANE, Patty	148	WALTON, Willm./William	90,91,93
VAUGHAN, E.G.	12	WALDANE, Stephen	148	WANNER, Eliza(Mrs.)	74
VAUGHAN, Eliz.	59	WALKE, Elizabeth	27	WANNER, Wm.	74
VAUGHAN, Eugenia J.	54	WALKE, John	121	WARBOUR, Joel	90
VAUGHAN, Grief	147	WALKE, Thomas (Col.)	27	WARBOUR, Talman	90
VAUGHAN, Hannah (Lester)	164	WALKER, Benja.	30	WARD, Marion Michaux	160
VAUGHAN, Jas./ James	42,54	WALKER, David	176	WARD, Mary	99
VAUGHAN, Jeremiah	11	WALKER, Duvey	177	WARD, Mary L.	161
VAUGHAN, John	150	WALKER, George (Sr.)	177	WARD, Wm. B. (Dr.)	161
VAUGHAN, Jordan	59	WALKER, Henry	140,173,176	WARREN, Elizabeth	74
VAUGHAN, Mary	12	WALKER, James	79	WARREN, Lemuel	12
VAUGHAN, William	65	WALKER, Jane	177	WARREN, Martha	12
VAUGHAN, William M.	12	WALKER, Jeremiah	148	WARREN, Michael	151

WARREN, Rebecca B.	56	WATKINS, Richard	121	WELLBORN, Nancy	45
WARREN, Samuel H.	74	WATKINS, Samuel	169	WELLS, __	62
WARREN, Wilmoth	58	WATKINS, Samuel(Lt.)	161	WELLS, Algernon L.	52
WARRINGTON, Elizabeth	86	WATKINS, Sarah	174	WELLS, Ann	63
WARRINGTON, George(the elder)	86	WATKINS, Susanna	121	WELLS, Desdimonia	174
WARRINGTON, Martha	86	WATKINS, Thos./Thomas	32, 120,121,133,167,174	WELLS, Dorothy	55
WASHINGTON, George	88,120	WATKINS, Thomas (b of John		WELLS, Eliz./Elizabeth	
WASHINGTON, Richard	42	Sr.)	174	55,61,174	
WATERS, John	90,92	WATKINS, Wm./William		WELLS, Hubbard	55
WATERS, John (Jr.)	92	4,5,34,174		WELLS, Laban	60
WATERS, Thos.	92	WATLINGTON, John	180	WELLS, Mary	174
WATERS, Willm.	92	WATSON, James Baird	13	WELLS, Mary E.	61
WATKINS, Abner	174	WATSON, Douglas	178	WELLS, Mary Jane	60
WATKINS, Adrian	121	WATSON, James E.	13	WELLS, Mary (Whitlock)	
WATKINS, Agnes	140	WATSON, Jesse	92	174	
WATKINS, Alice	132	WATSON, John	23,132	WELLS, Peterson	52
WATKINS, Ann	121	WATSON, Margaret	178	WELLS, Tillman	61
WATKINS, Anne	174	WATSON, Mary F.	13	WELTON, Arad	116
WATKINS, B.	45	WATSON, Matthew	178	WESSION, Joseph	119
WATKINS, Benjamin	32,120, 121	WATSON, Wm./William		WEST, John	45
WATKINS, Benja.(Jr.)	121	22,24,25,26,34,67,137, 139,174		WESTBROOK, Henry	43
WATKINS, Benj.#2	121	WATTON, George	176	WESTBROOK, Prissillah	43
WATKINS, Edith	174	WATTS, Anna	38	WESTER, William (Jur.)	88
WATKINS, Edward	33	WATTS, Anna M.W.	38	WESTRA, William	88
WATKINS, Eliza	120	WATTS, Jennie C.	62	WEVER, Ben	33
WATKINS, Eliz.	121	WATTS, J.O.	62	WHEATEN, Sarah	127
WATKINS, Elizabeth (Cary)		WATTS, John (Rev.)	72	WHEELER, Luke	73
120,121		WATTS, Richard	38	WHEELHOUSE, Anna	55
WATKINS, F.	129	WATTS, Sarah	46	WHITE, Widow	28
WATKINS, Frs.	140	WEAFORD, John	135	WHITE, Isaac	27
WATKINS, Francis	178	WEAKLEY, Hannah	176	WHITE, James	16
WATKINS, Francis W.	120	WEAKLY, James	176	WHITE, Keziah	28
WATKINS, Hannah	121	WEATHERFORD, Maney	135	WHITE, Samuel M.	44
WATKINS, Henry	178	WEATHERS, Benjamin	17	WHITE, Solomon	81
WATKINS, H(enry) W.	167	WEATHERS, John	17	WHITEHEAD, Benjamin	37
WATKINS, Iaiah(Isaiah)	132	WEATHERS, Thomas	17	WHITEHEAD, Wm.	40
WATKINS, J.	176	WEAVER, Jarratt	19	WHITEHORN, John	79
WATKINS, Jas./James	90,174	WEBB, Dunkin H.	56	WHITEHORN, Jos.	61
WATKINS, Jane	121	WEBB, Judith C.	55	WHITEHORN, Jos. W.	61
WATKINS, John	23,25,26,32, 136,139,174,175,176	WEBB, Mary Elizabeth	56	WHITEHURST, __	27
WATKINS, John (Jr.)	174	WEBB, Mary J.	57	WHITEHURST, Giddeon	29
WATKINS, Judith	175	WEBB, Thomas	57	WHITEHURST, Henry	86,109
WATKINS, Macajah	90	WEBLIN, John	84,87	WHITEHURST, John	29,81
WATKINS, Mary	121,174	WEBLIN, William	81	WHITEHURST, Mary	83
WATKINS, Micajah	174,176	WEBSTER, Joseph	178	WHITEHURSH, Richard	83
WATKINS, Miles Cary	121	WEEKS, William	141	WHITLOCK, Achilles	134
WATKINS, Rebecca	121	WELCH, John	181	WHITLOCK, Charles	174
		WELCH, Nancy	46	WHITLOCK, John	174
				WHITLOCK, Josiah	174,176

WHITLOCK, Josiah(Jr.)	174	WILLIAMS, Archibald	13	WILLIAMSON, Arthur	80
WHITLOCK, Milla	174	WILLIAMS, Arthur	43	WILLIAMSON, Benjamin F.	12
WHITLOCK, Thos.	92	WILLIAMS, Benjamin	43,44	WMSON, Catherine	13
WHITLOCK, William Adams		WILLIAMS, Benjamin G.	131	WILLIAMSON, Chas.	59
174		WILLIAMS, Betsey	37	WILLIAMSON, George	71
WHITMORE, Young	3	WILLIAMS, Betsy	38	WILLIAMSON, Helen Elizabeth	12
WHITTAKER, John	56	WILLIAMS, Blythe	43	WILLIAMSON, Henry	69
WHITTAKER, William T.	56	WILLIAMS, Burges	43	WILLIAMSON, John	92
WHITTINGTON, Frederick	68	WILLIAMS, Drewry	43	WILLIAMSON, Lewelling	177
WICKER, Wm.	82(2)	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth	43	WILLIAMSON, Maria Louisa	
WICKES, Nathaniel	15	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Brown		12	
WIGDEN, Isabella	13	13		WILLIAMSON, May R.	63
WIGDEN, Thomas G.	13	WILLIAMS, Ethelbert	44	WILLIAMSON, Stephen	148
WILBERN, James	21	WILLIAMS, Ethelbert Carr		WILLIAMSON, Thomas	79
WILBORNE, Arthur	80	43		WILLIAMSON, William H.	59
WILBORNE, Benjamin	80	WILLIAMS, George	7	WILLIFORD, John	43
WILBORNE, Burrell	80	WILLIAMS, Hartwell	54,60	WILLIFORD, Sally	43
WILBORNE, John	80	WILLIAMS, Hartwell W.	55	WILLIFORD, Thomas	43
WILBORNE, William	45	WILLIAMS, Herbert	55	WILLIS, L.E.	160
WILBOURN, Wilborn	66	WILLIAMS, James	55,80,88	WILLMER, D.D.(Rev.)	73
WILBURN, Henry H.	21	WILLIAMS, Jeremiah	43	WILLOUGHBY, William	86
WILBURN, John K.	21	WILLIAMS, Jezreel	89	WILLS, Betsy	62
WILBURN, Rebecca	21	WILLIAMS, John	44,71,102	WILLS, D.P.	63
WILBURN, William	21	WILLIAMS, John W.	63	WILLS, Henry (Capt.)	163
WILKERSON, Gallio	45	WILLIAMS, Julia	52	WILLS, Matthew	42
WILKERSON, Salley	45	WILLIAMS, Lucy V.E.	115	WILLS, Stanfeild C.	62
WILKES, Mary (Lester)	164	WILLIAMS, Ludwell	7	WILLS, Tillman	62
WILKES, Thos.	164	WILLIAMS, Martha	54,55,60	WILLS, T.W.	63
WILKINS, Catherine	80	WILLIAMS, Mary	43,44,53	WILLSON, John	35
WILKINS, Edmund	65	WILLIAMS, Mary (Mrs.)	71	WILLSON, Nancy	35
WILKINS, Edmund (Sr.)	80	WILLIAMS, Mary P.	60	WILLSON (?), Henery	35
WILKINS, John L.	80	WILLIAMS, Mat.	88	WILMORE, Daniel	34
WILKINS, John L(limbrey)	80	WILLIAMS, Nancey/Nancy		WILSON,	51
WILKINS, John Limbrey	80	38,59,63		WILSON, Andrew	84
WILKINS, Rebecca	80	WILLIAMS, Nathaniel	131	WILSON, Basil	134
WILKINS, William W.	80	WILLIAMS, Nicholus	88	WILSON, Benja.	30
WILKINS (?), Douglass	155	WILLIAMS, Peter	10	WILSON, Edward	104
WILKINSON, Cary(Dr.)	141	WILLIAMS, Philip	37	WILSON, Eliza (Lester)	164
WILKINSON, James	40,42,44	WILLIAMS, Pleasant	38	WILSON, Henry (Hon.)	72
WILKINSON, Jno. T.	63	WILLIAMS, R.	131	WILSON, John	73,152,164
WILKINSON, Richard A.	63	WILLIAMS, Robert	131	WILSON, Margaret	13
WILLIAMS, (Administrator)	7	WILLIAMS, Sarah	63	WILSON, Mary	57
WILLIAMS, Miss	63	WILLIAMS, Sion	43	WILSON, Nathaniel	13
WILLIAMS, Rev. Mr.	74	WILLIAMS, Thomas	68,79	WILSON, Thos./Thomas	
WILLIAMS, __	132	WILLIAMS, Thos. M.	64	32,90,92	
WILLIAMS, Albert B.	54	WILLIAMS, Wilie	43	WIMBISH, Ann	178
WILLIAMS, Alexander	66	WILLIAMS, William	38,43,	WIMBISH, Ben./Benjamin	
WILLIAMS, Alsey W.	114	114,115		25,26,136,140,178	
WILLIAMS, Ann T.	55	WILLIAMSON, __	59	WIMBISH, Elizabeth	178
		WILLIAMSON, Anthony	29		

WIMBISH, James	26,136,178	WOOD, Elizabeth	85	WOOTEN, Edward	16
WIMBISH, James (Jr.)	26	WOOD, Mary	42	WOOTEN, George	16
WIMBISH, John	26,136,178	WOOD, Moses	42	WOOTEN, Lucy	140
WIMBISH, Mary	178	WOOD, Stephen	101	WOOTTEN, Edward	16
WIMBISH, Saml./Samuel		WOOD, Thos.	25,85	WOOTTEN, Eldridge	16
26,136,178		WOODARD, Charles	88	WOOTTEN, Meranda	16
WIMBISH, Sarah	25	WOODARD, Joel	28	WOOTTEN, Wm.	176
WIMBISH, Sary	178	WOODCOCK, Rebecca	72	WORD, John	180
WINCHESTER, James (Gen.)	72	WOODFIN, Arthur	169	WORLEY, John	32
WINDHAM, Eustis	42	WOODFIN, Samuel	48	WORLEY, Joseph	32
WINDHAM, John Jr.	42	WOODFIN, Thomas	169	WORLEY, Wm.	32
WINDHAM, Willis	43	WOODFIN, William	169	WORRELL, John Sr.	44
WINFIELD, Edward	111	WOODFIN, William (Sr.)	169	WORRELL, Richard	44
WINFIELD, Frances	111	WOODHOUSE, Amy	82	WORRELL, Tabitha	44
WINFIELD, Thos.	111	WOODHOUSE, Francis	83	WORSHAM, Elizabeth	149
WINFREE, John	167	WOODHOUSE, Henry	81,82,83, 84	WORSHAM, Harriet C.	54
WINFREE, Lucy E.	160	WOODHOUSE, Hora. (Capt.)	83	WORSHAM, H.C.	54
WINFREY, Isaac	31	WOODHOUSE, John	28	WORSHAM, Joshua	5
WINFREY, Israel	32	WOODIE, James	133	WORSHAM, Lewelling	4,149
WINN, Betsey	36	WOODING, Robert	181	WORSHAM, Lucy	3
WINN, Beverly J.	56	WOODLAND, William	79	WORSHAM, Lucy Jones	149
WINN, Buckner	36	WOODLEY, Clara	80	WORSHAM, Ludwell	4,149
WINN, Edmund P.	56	WOODLIEF, Catherine (Mrs.)	73	WORSHAM, Mary	12,149
WINN, Freeman	36	WOODLIEF, Martha C.J.	73	WORSHAM, William	12
WINN, Joseph	36	WOODSON, Charles	140,178	WORTHINGTON (Northington?), Samuel G.	38
WINN, Joyce	36	WOODSON, Constant	140,178	WORTHINGTON, W. H.	119
WINN, Marian J.	36	WOODSON, Daniel	140,178	WOSHINTON, George	88
WINN, Oratio	36	WOODSON, David	140,178	WREN, David	22
WINN, Robert	36	WOODSON, Jacob	140,178	WREN, Evans	44
WINN, Thomas	36	WOODSON, John	125	WREN, Hannah	44
WINN, Wm. C.	73	WOODSON, Joseph	31	WREN, Richard	44
WISHARD, George	27	WOODSON, Miller	172,173	WRENN, Alexr.	68
WISHARD, John	27	WOODSON, Ob./Obadiah/Obadiah	23,25,140,176,178	WRENN, Francis	68
WISHART, William	28	WOODSON, Obadiah (Jr.)	140	WRENN, James	68
WITLOCK, Thos.	90	WOODSON, Richard	138,139	WRENN, Thomas	22,68
WITT, Elijah	89	WOODSON, Sophia(Hendrick)	172	WRIGHT, David	88
WOLF, Susan M.	71	WOODSON, Thos.	137	WRIGHT, James	88
WOMACK, Abraham	136	WOODSON, Wade	166	WRIGHT, James (?)	119
WOMACK, Alexad.	138	WOODWARD, R.J.	72	WRIGHT, Job	88
WOMACK, Charles	180	WOOLDRIDGE, Carion(Hughes)	159	WRIGHT, Jno./John	25,104
WOMACK, Hubbard	10	WOOLDRIDGE, John	34	WRIGHT, Joseph	82
WOMACK, Jacob	23	WOOLDRIDGE, John #2		WRIGHT, Matthew A.	52
WOMACK, James	8,10	WOOLDRIDGE, John (Rev.)	159	WRIGHT, Obediah	139
WOMACK, Margaret	25	WOOLDRIDGE, Martha	159	WRIGHT, Silas M.	53
WOMACK, Willm./William		WOOLDRIDGE, Thomas	34	WRIGHT, W.	134
69,139,140				WYATT, Adelena M.	62
WOOD, Charles	80			WYATT, Adelena V.	62
WOOD, David	101			WYATT, E.A.	62
WOOD, Edward (the younger)					
85					

WYATT, Geo.	73	Young, William	131, 171
WYCHE, Henry	69	YOUNGER, Jesse	179
WYCHE, James	79, 171		
WYCHE, Nathl./Nathaniel			
15, 77			
WYCHE, Permelia	171		
WYCHE, Peter	67		
WYNFIELD, Jarwish	79		
WYNN, Margaret	54		
WYNN, Mary	68		
WYNNE, Binns	5		
WYNNE, Glaynus	164		
WYNNE, Jno./John	6		
WYNNE, John (Jr.)	131		
WYNNE, John H.	5, 6		
WYNNE, Joshua	5, 6		
WYNNE, Lucretia	149		
WYNNE, Lucy	5, 6		
WYNNE, Nancy	6		
WYNNE, Peggy	6		
WYNNE, Rebecca (Lester)			
165			
WYNNE, Robert Sr.	6		
WYNNE, Sloman	149		
WYNNE, William	6, 131		
WYNNFIELD, Robert	79		
YARBROUGH, Archibald	10		
YARBROUGH, Elizabeth	176		
YARBROUGH, James Smith	176		
YARBROUGH, Janney	176		
YARBROUGH, Oswald	176		
YARBROUGH, Richard	176, 177		
YARBROUGH, <u>Sumuel</u>	80		
YARBROUGH, William	80, 176,		
177			
YATES, <u>      </u>	27		
YATES, Elijah	134		
YATES, William	65		
YATESSON, John	93		
YEATS, Nancy	132		
YOUNG, Archibald	133		
YOUNG, Edward	147		
YOUNG, Edward (Sr.)	147		
YOUNG, Elizabeth	171		
YOUNG, John	171		
YOUNG, John (Jr.)	171		
YOUNG, Lucretia	52		
YOUNG, M.B.E.	63		
YOUNG, Sarah	171, 172		







THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN  
BOX 118  
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

Bulk Rate  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit # 304  
Richmond, Va.











